

CINCY
+ C
FIRE

CINCY EVEN
CAUS

D 6/37

9/15

BUNDY'S FRIENDS, ASSOCIATES AND RESIDENCES THAT HE HAS FREQUENTED AND
VEHICLES HE HAS ACCESS TO.

1. Girlfriend/shack job is Liz Kloefer 5208 18 N.E. lives on ground floor, south side. Has 8 yr. old daughter

works at University Hospital and usually walks to work.

Vehicle Lt. Blue '66 VW Bug OPM 001 and has been parking it in the garage in the alley behind her house.

2. Best friend/bosom buddy Marlin Vortman ~~XXXX~~ and wife Sheila Manus live at 3510 W. Elmore St. #202 (upper Northwest Corner) just south of entrance to Discovery park on W. Government Way.

Vortman is an attorney in the IBM bldg.
Wife is a secretary at the University of Washington.

Vehicles Lt. Brown '68 VW Bug AQB 894 left taillight may still be out had a ski rack on rear deck.

driving
(BUNDY HAS BEEN ~~THIS~~ VEHICLE ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY SINCE THANKSGIVING)

white '70 Toyota 4 door sedan IIP 828 usually driven by Vortman's wife to work.

Vortman is a white male 6'1 180# short blond hair pompous ass.
Sheila is white and has dark shoulder length hair parted in the middle.

3. Good friend/turd Ross Davis lives at 29401 9 Pl. S. (Marine Hills) wife: Sara west of Pac. Hwy S. near S. Dash Pt. Rd. he is the State Chairman for the Republican Party with offices at 595 Industry Rd. S. (Southcenter in the Andover Park complex)

Vehicles White '73 Datsun Station Wagon JCJ 418
Blue '75 Ford LTD Hdtv "GOP 1"

4. Parents: John and Louise Bundy live at 3214 N. 20 Tacoma
He hasn't been close to them for several years

5. Cousin: John Cowell lives at 719 N 3rd #202 Tacoma (corner of 3rd and N. Yakima) works in Wab. Bldg at S. 11 and Pacific ave in Tacoma.

Vehicle Grey '67 Opel OYV 149

Bundy was very close to him a few years ago

6. Sister : Linda Bundy lives at 109 S. 5th Tacoma but Bundy hasn't been close to her lately

7. Lawyer here is John H. Brown in the Public Defender's office.
8. He has been hanging out at the UW law library located at N.E. 41 and Brooklyn

254

BOB DAY
516 (30)
KICKLAND

BUNDY'S FRIENDS, ASSOCIATES AND RESIDENCES THAT HE HAS FREQUENTED AND
VEHICLES HE HAS ACCESS TO.

1. Girlfriend/shack job is Liz Kloepper 5208 18 N.E. lives on ground floor, south side. Has 8 yr. old daughter

works at University Hospital and usually walks to work.

Vehicle Lt. Blue '66 VW Bug OPM 001 and has been parking it in the garage in the alley behind her house.

2. Best friend/bosom buddy Marlin Vortman ~~XXXXX~~ and wife Sheila Manus live at 3510 W. Elmore St. #202 (upper Northwest Corner) just south of entrance to Discovery park on W. Government Way.

Vortman is an attorney in the IBM bldg.
Wife is a secretary at the University of Washington.

Vehicles Lt. Brown '68 VW Bug AQB 894 left taillight may still be out had a ski rack on rear deck.

driving
(BUNDY HAS BEEN THIS VEHICLE ALMOST EXCLUSIVELY SINCE THANKSGIVING)

white '70 Toyota 4 door sedan IIP 828 usually driven by Vortman's wife to work.

Vortman is a white male 6'1 180# short blond hair pompous ass.
Sheila is white and has dark shoulder length hair parted in the middle.

3. Good friend/turd Ross Davis lives at 29401 9 Pl. S. (Marine Hills) wife: Sara west of Pac. Hwy S. near S. Dash Pt. Rd. he is the State Chairman for the Republican Party with offices at 595 Industry Rd. S. (Southcenter in the Andover Park complex)

Vehicles White '73 Datsun Station Wagon JCJ 418
Blue '75 Ford LTD Hdtp "GOP 1"

4. Parents: John and Louise Bundy live at 3214 N. 20 Tacoma
He hasn't been close to them for several years

5. Cousin: John Cowell lives at 719 N 3rd #202 Tacoma (corner off 3rd and N. Yakima) works in Wash. Bldg at S. 11 and Pacific ave in Tacoma.

Vehicle Grey '67 Opel OYV 149

Bundy was very close to him a few years ago

6. Sister : Linda Bundy lives at 109 S. 5th Tacoma but Bundy hasn't been close to her lately

7. Lawyer here is John H. Brown in the Public Defender's office.

8. He has been hanging out at the UW law library located at N.E. 41 and Brooklyn

[Taped inside front cover]

[Yellow Tablet - Placed in
Brown Notebook]

O/R

7A-123376

WHEN LORIMER CONDUCTED HERE, JACKIE WAS
FINE. LORIMER HAD TO ANSWER AND CALLS
@ SILVER'S RESIDENCE WHEN HE WAS SPACED
OUT ON ACID.

#544 GUY @ LITTLE RED SKI HAUS IN ASPEN 1/12/75.
3/23/76 1540 DON LEHMAN 7/28/46.

ATT. CONT 6206 38 N.E. 5'10 185
MOVED OUT OF FED WY. 32432 42 PL 5.
ATIL CO. KELVIN AGATSUNA SINCE 8/75

LEFT MSG TO CALL.

3/24/76 0850 - CALLED KELVIN AGATSUNA @
583-2925

WHO SAID DON LEHMAN IS IN
VANCOUVER, B.C. & WILL CALL BACK W/
THE ADDRESS.

0900 - AGATSUNA CALLED BACK TO SAY
DON LEHMAN IS @
2130 WESBROOK CRESCENT
VANCOUVER, B.C. CANADA V6T1W6
614-261-1040

2/18/76 1400 - REC'D P/C FROM SGT. MIKE MUDGETT
@ UAW P.O. who said that Bundy came
in during May '70 & offered to be an
informant relevant to student unrest on
campus & will have info available

2/23/76 1100 - called S/A Clark Smith @
FBI MAZ. 0460
but he had NR on TRB as an FBI
informant on any indicator that he
approached them offering info.

BUNDY'S KIDNAPING TRIAL BEGAN IN SLC ^{4/0} 3/22/76

2/26/76 TRIAL OVER JUDGE DELIBERATING OVER VERDICT.
3/1/76 1240 - NEWS BULLETIN RELEASED THAT
BUNDY HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF ABGRIVATED
KIDNAPING w/ SENTENCING SET FOR 3/22/76.

3/10/76 1000 - REC'D P/C FROM PA. LOOMER.
SKYCOMISH MARSHALL WHO SAID THAT HE
GOT A CALL FROM MRS. SULLIVAN

246-8480 & SHE
REQUESTED ~~ASSISTANCE~~ THAT HE CHECK ON
THE WELFARE OF HER DAUGHTER:

JACKIE PLISCHKE

WHO IS NOW STAYING IN BARING w/ PETER M.
P.O. BOX 398
RT 3 GOWDAR.
4/13 4/25/49
SILVER

12/31/75 1000 - REC'D p/c FROM D.P.A. DAVID

YACOM

WHO REQUESTED COPIES OF BUNDY'S PHOTOS THAT LIZ
INITIALLY CALLED US. BUNDY WAS IN COURT THIS A.M.
FOR A ~~HEARING~~ DISCOVERY HEARING BUT THEY DIDN'T
KNOW WHERE HE WAS STAYING. HE REQUESTED
INFO CONCERNING OUR NOTIFICATION OF SALT LAKE CO.
SO.

1045 - Called Capt Jutel to advise.
THAT BUNDY HAS BEEN SPOTTED IN COURT & THAT
MECH HAS CONTACT W/ LIZ ON 12/30/75. Parkes
hasn't had recent contact w/ Guy
but will now attempt to contact
her.

1100 - contacted Mary MacKinnon @ 345-2204
P/C
⊕ need LIZ'S phone billings back
from 7-75.

1300 - called Det Thompson & gave him
the #'s in UTAH that Bundy may be
at.

12/31/75 1340 - Phil Killien called to say
~~Bundy~~ ~~the~~ he got a call
from Pub Sec John Brown &
he said Bundy has expressed
a desire to come back to Seattle
for a week. But he doesn't
want to be hassled by the cops.
Killien told Brown of Bundy's
shenanigans the last time he was
in Seattle. Brown was advised to
call Capt. Leitch @ S.P.D. to work
out any deals.

1350 - Reviewed Killien's info w/
Capt. MacIsaac.

1430 - Cont Capt Leitch @ S.P.D.
who said he told Brown that no
deals could be made due to the
high risk that Bundy poses to the
community. Brown was unsure if Bundy
would be coming to town but ~~with~~
~~that~~ lead encouraged him to since
his friends are here.

Seitch said surveillance
mobilization could be a problem.
Brown may recontact him after
talking w/ Bundy.

1450 - advised Sgt. Seitch that
Bundy may return in case we
have to take up the surveillance

1510 - Reviewed Capt. Seitch's opinion
w/ Capt. Mackie.

1/7/76 1400 Lt. Parbes called to say
he had a conversation w/
Mary Chino ~~about~~ to 1/6/76 but
he has had no contact w/
Liz.

1500 - Det Elin called to report a
sighting of Bundy in Seattle on 1/6/76.
but it is unconfirmed @ this time

1/12/76 1600 - ADVISED THAT BUNNY WAS BACK IN TOWN,
DECISION MADE TO SURVEIL BY CAPT MACKIE
SGT LATTICH IS THE COORDINATOR &
NARCOTICS UNIT WILL ATT. TO PICK HIM UP.

1/13/76 0750 - ON SURVEILLANCE & RELIEVED
OFF. EARL TRIAP. DET. KEPPEL RELIEVED
DET HAMBLY @ KLOPPFEL'S RESIDENCE.
LIGHTS ARE ON IN EARL APT & TRIAP
ADVISES THEY HAVE BEEN ON SINCE 0630.

0815 OEG 203 LEFT APT.
BLACK SS VW CONVERT.
COLOR, DANIEL
3202 18 NE

0820 LIT ENTERED HOUSE ABOVE
AUG S/B & LUST BOB

0925 TV OUT. BOB
S/B 10 S/B NE
W/B 50 S/B 17 NE

BLU. DOWN SKI PARKA TAN PANTS
BLACK 9/16 1/2 BLACK
CROWN 1 CROWN DARK SKIN
SHE. HEL. SKIN

IN EAST BUILD GALLERY & THEN
W/B W/ N5 SB UNIV W/

0840 - COFFEE CORRAL @
42 & UNIV W/ & RIGHT BACK BUT
SMOKING CIG.

0844 - INTO BLDG OF STUDENT AFFAIRS
INTO OFFICE OF VETERAN AFFAIRS
& INQUIRED ABOUT A \$1,000 DEF. LOAN
FROM UIC

ROOM 170A & 170 B.

WALKED PAST W/O W/ES. LOOKED DIRECTLY @ ME.

0846 OUT OF BLDG & TO
NE 41 & 15 N.E.

0850 ONTO CAMPUS & INTO RES
SQUAD.

INTO LIB W/ FLYING-VH ARTS
& INTO RES SQ.

0855 INTO PHONE BOOTH @ SUZALLO LIBRARY.

0858 - INTO NEWS ROOM ON FIRST FLOOR.
P: 63 A.

P/C SOUNDS LIKE IT WAS TO LIZ
& ASKING HER WHERE HE WAS. OBVIOUS
EFFORT, MENTIONED COP 5-6 PACES
BEHIND.

0906 - INTO B/R & FOUND IT WAS
A STACK BUR INTO WALK AREA
SUB- LOST.

0915 - V'ED PSYCH DEPT.
NEG.

0920 - ADVISED (1C) BY PHONE

0940 - STANIC & EBLIN @ car &
they were advised.

0950 - U/W LAW LIB @ N441 & 12 NE

1005 - NOTHING CAUGHT

1015 - GATHERED HALL AGAIN.

1030 - U/W STANANT UNION BUS.

1050 - SUZANNE LIB

1130 - ADMIN BLDG.

1200 - CALLED SGT LETTICH TO
ADVISE OF STATUS.

1230 - ARRIVED @ VORTMAN'S APT &

BUNDE WAS WALKING w/ GREY HOODED SWEATSHIRT
& OLIVE ^{BLUE TURTLE NECK UNDERWEATH.} SWEATPANTS. HE SAW ME, SMILED (I WAVED).

HE SMILED) AS I

TURNED THE CORNER,

HE SPRINTED INTO

THE WOODS IN DISCOVERY PARK

AOE 530

16N 823

IFZ 908

1FX 697

CARS @
APT.

1233 - ADVISED DIST. S.D.D. CAR, WHO
WAS PASSING BY OFFICER BADGE #284

1245 - CHECKED w/ CLEANERS ON SE CORNER
OF W. GOVT. WY & 36 W BUT BUNDE HAS GET
NO CLEANING THERE & VORTMAN HASN'T BEEN IN
IN QUITE A WHILE.

1255 - BUNDE BACK @ APT

1257 - CAME OUT SMOKING CIG.

& INTO BLDG NEXT DOOR.

1308 - W THURMAN & 34 W

LOCATING AQB 894 PARKED HERE 91 T13
WALKING TOWARD PT. 44W 46

STW CAR HE KEPT WALKING W. ON
W. THURMAN TOWARDS NOT DOWN
THREE RAVINE

1310 - ADVISED S.P.D. BULL & SAT ON
AQB 894

1328 ~~STW~~ TB TO CAR
GOT IN & IT WOULDN'T START
SO HE PLACED IT TO
N/B STW STW

N/B 34 W.

W ON W GOVT. W

N/B 15 W.

W/B NW MARKET

1340 INTO MARKET @ 28 NW

W/B NW MARKET

TOOK FREE RT @ 22 NW
& I WAS BLOCKED IN

1355 - PARKED CAR ON SOUTH SIDE
NW MARKET

1358 - GOING AGAIN

1407 - PARKED CAR @ GOVT LOCKS
NW 54 32 NW & SOGGED
WALKING ALONG ~~HIS~~ ~~LOCKS~~ HEADED WEST,
RR TRACKS
& TURN AROUND END OF FENCE OUT OF SIGHT.
STILL WEARING SUITS
RAINING HEAVILY.

1415 SUBJ. WALKING BACK TO CAR E/B
ALONG TRACKS.

1416 - INTO CAR.

1419 - RT. TURN @ ¹⁵ ~~22~~ NW
OFF NW MKT. & SUB LOST
RT. TURN @ LIGHT

1423 - BALLARD BRIDGE UP. 15 NW.

1435 . ADVISED BC RAYO
DAR SGT. NOLAN TO CANCEL
SURVEILLANCE,

1436 - CHECKED V'S RES
& SURROUNDING AREA @ COULD
NOT LOCATE VW

4/16/76 0940 - CALLED VOSHAU'S OFF
753 7893

* LEFT A MSG TO CALL.

0945 - ATT A/c TO GLORIA HAMILTON
587-2282

* LEFT A MSG FOR HER TO CALL.

4/19/76 1100 - Larry Voshall called to say
he can't specifically remember
any rips or tears in Bundy's
vehicle when he saw it in June 74.

4/21/76 1520 - called Gloria Hamilton @
Rainier Bank 587-2282 who
is still trying to retrieve
copies of checks ~~sent by Bundy's~~
deposited by Bundy.

4/23/76 1415 - cont MARY MCKINNON @ DH.CO.
345-2204
& GOT REMINDER OF BAC PTH BILLS CALLS
ON 4/27.

TTT

1/30/76

1200 - Rec'd P/C from Capt. John
Leitch & he had gotten a
call from Ann Rule. She got a
call from Bundy Wednesday
night @ 930 & he said that
he had a bad cold & wasn't
coming back up to Seattle. He
went on to say that he is
confident that he can beat
the kidnapping rap due to the
fact he has an album that
includes receipts for the time of
the kidnapping.

1210 - att P/C Ann Rule
824-0213

1215 - att P/C Dave Yorum
801-532-7077

he was not in

1220 - att P/C to Det Jerry Simpson
801-328-7491.
he was not in.

4/1/76 1400 - CONTACTED GLORIA HAMILTON @ BANKER
BANK AND RECEIVED ADDITIONAL COPIES OF BUNDY'S
DEPOSITS AND CHECKS

6/3/76 1455 - REC'D P/C FROM DR. CRUSICK
@ UTAH ST. PENN. IN SLC
WHO IS DOING THE PRE-SENTENCE REPORT ON BUNDY.
HE SAID THAT BUNDY STILL DENIES INVOLVEMENT IN
ANY OF THE CRIMES HE'S BEEN CONVICTED OF OR
SUSPECTED IN. THE DR. FELT THAT THERE MAY HAVE
BEEN A GIRLFRIEND IN HIGH SCHOOL THAT DUNDED
ON HIM & REQUESTED ASSISTANCE IN INTERVIEWING
ANY OLD HIGH SCHOOL FRIENDS WHO MAY HAVE
HAD KNOWLEDGE ALONG THOSE LINES. HE WILL
SENT A LETTER REQUESTING ASSISTANCE
AND ACCUMULATES DATA & SEND IT TO
CAP. NACKO. THE DR. FELT THAT BUNDY
WILL GET JAIL TIME.

4/6/77
0845

DOLG ZIMMER HY 725-5115.
5105 S. MEDLEY CT. BP 392-7765
98118

LARRY C. WALKER
HOBART & TIGER Mtn RD.
392-7765

REV SUN MYUNG MOON'S CEUTIST GROUP.
MIND ALTERING PROCESSES.

4/6/77 BUNDY WAS BOUND OVER IN ASPEN, COLO
BY DISTRICT JUDGE TO STAND TRIAL FOR
MURDER 1^o IN THE DEATH OF CARYN
CAMPBELL.

4/7/77 0815 - MIKE FISHER
D.A.'S OFFICE ASPEN
303-925-6060

Called to say a clerk took a call from Mrs.
Ferris on 1/19/68 @ 2010 thru operator #40
LA 2-3168. Mrs Ferris was requesting assistance
in locating T.O.B. & wanted him to call
her back. She had loaned him \$100
for the trip. FISHER will send a copy of 'FISCHE'
& requests that Mrs Ferris be interviewed & a
stint taken for support material.

4/7/77 1230 - ✓ IN 1968 SEATTLE CITY DIRECTORY
SHOWS L.S. FERRIS 736 N.E. 56
LA 2-3168

1245 - ATT p/c to MRS. SYBIL FERRIS.
N/A.

1430 - ATT p/c to " " " N/A.

4/8/77 1300 " " " "

4/11 0800

1600 " "

4/11/77 1000

1420 - ATT CANT NO ONE
AROUND LOOKS LIKE VACATION
LEFT MSG.

1175 NEIGHBOR SAID HER
2-3 WKS AGO @ LATEST.

4/13/17

1005

— Mrs. FERRIS CALLED TO SAY SHE IS NURSING A PATIENT DURING THE DAY & IS UNAVAILABLE FOR A WRITTEN STMT DURING THE DAY. A TENTATIVE APPT. WAS SET UP FOR FRI NIGHT.

4/15/17

Mrs Ferris didn't call as she said.

4/19/17

1355

— Call p/c to Mrs. Ferris NA.



State of Colorado

OFFICE OF FRANK G. E. TUCKER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT

(303) 925-6060

April 7, 1977

506 EAST MAIN STREET
ASPEN, COLORADO 81611

King County Sheriff's Dept.
Roger Dunn
Homicide
516 3rd
Seattle, Washington

Dear Roger:

Here is the attempt to contact from Mrs. Ferris. The photocopy is made from a microfilm copy and it didn't turn out very well.

Sincerely,

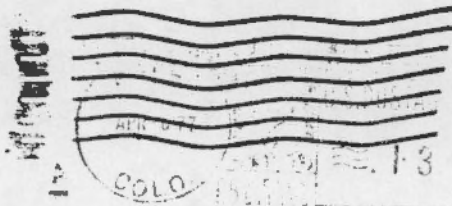
Michael J. Fisher

Michael J. Fisher
Chief Criminal Investigator

ds

Weenah Bond
25% COTTON FIBER

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
NINTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT
506 EAST MAIN STREET
ASPEN, COLORADO 81611



King County Sheriff's Dept.
Roger Dunn
Homicide
516 3rd
Seattle, Washington

FILE

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Date and time of report 12 Jan 68 | | 2015 hrs. | | MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT REPORT | | Aspen Police Department | |
| 1. Nature of Incident Attempt to locate | | 2. Location Of Incident Aspen Area | | 3. District | | 4. Unit | |
| 5. Name of Complainant Mrs. Ferris | | 7. Address Seattle, Washington Lakeview 2-3168 | | Phone | | 8. How Assignment Received - Check One Radio () Citizen () One-View () | |
| 9. Describe the incident reported or discovered and Police Action taken. The Names and Addresses of Persons Interviewed and Names of Others Notified of Incident. Show if Property taken into Police Possession. | | | | | | | |
| At approximately 2015 hrs. Mrs. Ferris of Seattle, Washington reported by way of long distance operator 940 Seattle, Washington the need to contact Mr. Ted Bundy. He flew into Aspen on 12 January 1968 and was to remain his lodge reservation when he arrived at Aspen Airport. Mrs. Ferris would like the message aired on USNR radio in an attempt to locate Mr. Bundy and also to have APD to contact the airport 20 Jan 68 and see if we can find out where his reservations were made. If contacted Mr. Bundy is to contact Mrs. Ferris in Seattle Washington operator 201 Lakeview 2-3168 after 2:00 p.m. for an emergency message. | | | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>attempting to contact with 201 Lakeview</i></p> | | | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: center;">RECORDED</p> | | | | | | | |
| REPORTING OFFICER R. Campbell, clerk | | NO. | | RECEIVING OFFICER | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | SUPERVISOR APPROVIN | |

mtf
P.C. 17
4-6-77

FILE

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|-------------------------|--|
| Date and Time of Report 12 Jan 68 | | 2015 hrs. | | MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT REPORT | | Aspen Police Department | |
| 1. Nature of Incident Attempt to locate | | 2. Location of Incident Aspen Area | | 3. District 1 | | 4. Unit 1 | |
| 5. Name of Complainant Mrs. Ferris | | 7. Address Seattle, Washington Lakeview 2-3168 | | 8. How Assignment Received Radio () Citizen () | | 9. File No. 1-0526 | |
| Describe Incident reported or discovered and Police Action taken. Give Names and Addresses of Persons interviewed and Names of Others Notified of Incident. Show if Property Taken into Police Possession. | | | | | | | |
| <p>At approximately 2010 hrs. Mrs. Ferris of Seattle, Washington reported by way of long distance operator #30 Seattle, Washington the need to contact Mr. Ted Rudy. He flew into Aspen on 12 January 1968 and was to receive his today reservation when he arrived at Aspen Airport. Mrs. Ferris would like the message aired on KSNP radio in an attempt to locate Mr. Rudy and also to have ATE to contact the airport 20 Jan 68 and see if we can find out where his reservations were made. If contacted Mr. Rudy is to contact Mrs. Ferris in Seattle Washington operator #30 Lakeview 2-3168 after 2:00 p.m. for an emergency message.</p> <p><i>Aspen Police Department</i> <i>with info on L.S. 1-0526</i></p> | | | | | | | |
| <p>READ</p> | | | | | | | |
| 10. Reporting Officer T. Campbell, clerk | | NO. | | 11. Reporting Officer T. Campbell, clerk | | NO. | |
| 12. Supervisor Approval | | NO. | | 13. Supervisor Approval | | NO. | |

4-11-77
R.C.P.
4-6-77

Impressions
of
Quality

INSURED SAVINGS LOW-COST HOME LOANS

BELLINGHAM • SEATTLE • TACOMA • LONGVIEW
PORTLAND • EUGENE • SPRINGFIELD

Pacific First Federal Savings and Loan Association

A Mutual Savings Institution

Bellingham & Tacoma • 1st & 2nd Sts. • 1st Floor
Longview • 1st & 2nd Sts. • 1st Floor
Eugene • 1st & 2nd Sts. • 1st Floor
Springfield • 1st & 2nd Sts. • 1st Floor



1310 FOURTH AVE.

287

HERMAN W JR

RENCE M

OOKS • LA5-8136

WNETH N

HER M

K • LA4-4695

B • LA5-6784

LD C • LA5-9548

VEY H

IS E • LA4-3786

T G • LA3-4687

TERSECTS

SW HANFORD

6 57TH AV SW

BT E • WE7-7878

S V WE7-3358

ERALD J

WE2-7607

C • WE7-1942

5600 GREENWOOD

ALD 5

INTERSECTS

INTERSECTS

JOSEPH W

EEPERS INC

900

ME2-4980

R SHOP

MES M

1TNESS

LL

RN ME2-9858

UTY SALON

OWICH CO

ME2-3737

C SELF SERV

INTERSECTS

ICERY ME2-9858

L MEAT MARKET

BT J ME3-4980

IN D ME3-9858

BT M ME3-7438

E MRS

N INTERSECTS

IL M LA4-7086

AM B • LA4-9858

MRS LA4-6043

TH ADELIN E

7306

D MRS LA4-9858

R F • LA3-4687

ND L • LA3-4687

ARO

EO M • LA2-4687

E • LA3-3786

F M MRS

TH V • LA3-4687

LIS A

ELL J

THEL M

R • LA5-2778

URD C

IO C • LA3-4687

5600 1ST

OS

4 & ASSOCIATION

CONSULTANTS

E • LA3-4687

LMAR D

A MRS LA4-9858

R MRS LA4-9858

K • LA4-9858

M R • LA4-9858

SEPH LA4-9858

5 • LA3-4687

OND A

NRTH ST--CONTD

ND NORDEN EDITH U MRS

LA3-3173

ND LE BOY MATHEWS E • LA3-3387

ND BROWN CHARLES I • LA3-2079

ND ROOTE ROBT R • LA3-0390

ND TAYLOR GED F • LA2-8017

ND TAYLOR ERNEST E • LA3-3454

ND PENDERSON CLARENCE

LA3-1045

ND BILDERMUTH EDWIN

ND JACOBSON TEDDY R

ND WILLIAMS GED C • LA2-9173

ND PALMER • LA3-0264

ND SORERA VICTOR S • LA2-4320

ND SOROFF CHARLES H

LA3-4052

ND WREN GED H • LA2-8599

ND WRENIS NICHOLAS C

LA3-0825

ND WORTHINGTON FORREST B

LA2-1057

ND JACOBSEN MILDRED L MRS

LA5-8112

ND JACOBSEN EDWIN M • LA3-1338

ND VALENTINE JACK E

ND CROVATZ ELIZ MRS

LA5-2066

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0145

ND ELBERT WM A INTERSECTS

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0168

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

ND ELBERT WM A • LA3-0776

4302 HARMON KENT

4303 ALLEN BRUCE C • LA2-2984

4308 STEWART ROBT F • LA4-2637

4312 MADDEN ELSIE M MRS

LA4-2166

4313 ROSENPEARL DAVID • LA3-9096

4316 BEAUMONT MICHL L

LA5-7116

4317 SPELMAN FRANCIS A

LA4-3101

4320 GULLIKSON ALBERT C

LA3-0156

4324 ADAMS LOUISE E • LA2-0468

4325 FORNER EVERETT C

LA3-7167

4329 BRKALA RICH G • LA2-6612

4330 LEWIS LARRY N

4335 THROCKMORTON CALLIE F MRS

LA5-5146

4336 SODERQUIST EVELYN I MRS

LA3-8333

4339 NO RETURN

434 SIMPSON DAVID M LA5-6068

4346 DRANGA MELVIN • LA2-9274

4347 TRUANT HERBERT F

LA2-0168

4350 MC CANN DIANE J MRS

LA4-0761

4353 HEINRY NORMA M MRS

LA3-8343

4356 OLSEN TED H • LA5-2878

57TH AV NE INTERSECTS

5701 WOODWORTH ROBT Y

LA3-1255

5707 PRINCE FLORENCE B MRS

LA2-5850

5710 KERNS ORRA E • LA4-3968

5711 RUTHFORD WM C • LA5-6229

5716 KELEZ MARGT L MRS

5717 HILTON WM L JR • LA3-2702

5722 RUBART JIMMIE L • LA3-4268

5723 TALLER JOSEPH A • LA4-5899

5730 GILES ROBT E • LA5-5970

5731 SCOTT WALTER L

5736 HOUGHTON GILBERT M

LA4-0104

5737 NO RETURN

5742 WECKWORTH WM F • LA5-6808

5743 GARDNER HOWARD S

LA3-1531

5747 HOUGHTON BENJ C • LA3-9042

5748 BRENNAN JOSEPH T

LA3-0266

5755 BULGER ROGER J • LA2-1566

5763 COHEN JACK M • LA3-3405

59TH AV NE INTERSECTS

56TH ST --FROM 5600 1ST AV NW

WEST

ZIP CODE 98107

106 ROGALSKI ROMAN SU2-2738

109 RODENBERG HENRY J

SU2-7045

110 NYGARD OSKAR • SU2-9009

113 BLOOM JOHN • SU2-1926

114 CRAIG CHARLES M • SU3-0531

118 OHMAN MERLE J • SU4-9479

124 BYRNE PAULINE MRS

SU2-9211

128 WYLLIE EDW J • SU2-5568

130 CLOVIS GLENN • SU3-7446

134 MC QUISTON CORA M MRS

SU2-7192

153 MC ALPIN SHIRLEY S SU4-7148

159 MC LANE DAN C SU2-5476

161 LANG WALTER L SU4-0311

165 NO RETURN

20 AV NW INTERSECTS

202 JOHNSON HERBERT O

SU3-3044

203 BARKER BENEDICT A • SU2-0831

209 ROACH ANNA MRS SU4-5776

214 VACANT

215 DELL EUG J • SU3-9383

218 RADHAM ROY F • SU3-4831

219 STROM ROY C • SU4-0402

223 MC PHERSON DONALD J

SU3-9465

226 BOWERS DOUG • SU2-4735

229 HANSEN EDWIN A • SU3-5108

236 NO RETURN

30 AV NW INTERSECTS

300 COVEY WM T • SU4-5947

304 HILLSTAD EVABELL MRS

SU4-0754

312 MARTIN LEONA SU2-9287

316 GUTHRIE EVERETT G

SU3-3332

4TH AV NW INTERSECTS

411 FERRELL W E • SU3-7437

417 ALLEN GRANT JR • SU4-3181

5TH AV NW INTERSECTS

516 WEST WOODLAND GOSPEL HALL

6TH AV NW INTERSECTS

609 GEORGIE TED A • SU4-9253

612 FREDERICKSON PAUL

618 KLINE ROBT C • SU4-3953

711 COFFMAN DAVID D • SU4-4983

717 FITZPATRICK SHIRLEY M

SU2-8883

74-123376

April 26, 1977

Michael J. Fisher
Office of the District Attorney
506 E. Main St.
Aspen, Colorado 81611

In re: Bundy

Dear Mike,

We have enclosed photographs of Mrs. Louise Bundy and notes covering Det. McChesney's interview with Mrs. Sybil Ferris. As Det. Dunn indicated in his phone call, Mrs. Ferris is hard to contact. We did confirm that she was at that same phone and address at the time she called in 1968.

We have also enclosed a copy of the page in the 1968 Seattle directory that lists her address and phone. If you should need a written statement from Mrs. Ferris concerning her contact with Bundy, please advise and we will attempt to locate her. She is still at the same address and phone, occasionally.

LAWRENCE G. WALDT, SHERIFF-DIRECTOR

MAJOR JOSEPH N. MACKIE, COMMANDER
CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION

JNM:RED:dp

Enclosure

Attached
[Inside Brown Notebook]

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|------|------|
| TO Capt. Mackie | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM Det. Roger E. Dunn | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Bundy Follow-up | | |

ITEM:

1. 10-06-75: 1500 hrs. I was reassigned to the task force to assist Det. Keppel.
2. 1550 hrs. I ~~XX~~ called S/A Jerry Snyder's office 442-5443 and was told he was temporarily in ~~E~~ San Francisco but will call back when he returns.
3. 1600 hrs. I called Sylvia Valint and made an appointment to meet her at her residence.
4. 1605 hrs. I called Janice Graham at home, she had resigned her ~~XX~~ job at the Boeing Co. She said she had been contacted at home last week by Robin Groth of KING - TV. Groth showed her BUNDY'S photograph alone and asked if he was "Ted". Janice said that ~~XX~~ she recognized him from other photos that she had been shown and that she had seen his photo in the newspapers and on television. It was her impression that he looks similar to the guy who approached her and who she saw walking away with Janice Ott, but she could not be positive that he was the guy. She feels that the photo shows him as being too old.
5. 1635 hrs. I contacted Sylvia Valint at her residence, 5718 S. Augusta St. 723-3109, and showed ~~XXXX~~ her the new photo montage including BUNDY and 7 others. She was unable to recognize him and went on to say that she hadn't been following the recent developments of the Salt Lake case and the local publicity on him and his ~~XX~~ picture.
6. 10-07-75: 0830 hrs. Capt. Mackie assigned me to check out a friend of BUNDY'S named [REDACTED]
7. [REDACTED]'S parents are [REDACTED] 106 [REDACTED] Des Moines Way S. 242 [REDACTED] but are gone fishing and aren't expected back till 10-09-75.
8. [REDACTED] lived at the same address with BUNDY 41 [REDACTED] 12 N.E. and they were good friends. [REDACTED] was reportedly ineffective at picking up girls so BUNDY would set him up with girls. Some of the places they went to were The Rainbow Tavern and Dante's Tavern. Lynda Healy was at Dante's earlier in the evening that she disappeared.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL/UNIT 01115 221 | APPROVED BY: | PAGE 1 OF |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

PAGE 2

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

9. 10-07-75: [REDACTED] was partners in a diving venture with "Stan". They sought out specimens for aquariums. "Stan" reportedly drowned a month ago and a lot of his belongings are in the garage used by BUNDY at 4143 12 N.E. After Stan's death a guy named DOOR (phonetic) took over business and [REDACTED] has reportedly gone to Australia.
10. 0850 hrs. I received a phone call from:
 Marleigh Lange ✓
 17125 40th W.
 Lynnwood, Wash 743-6277
 While she was a student at the UW in the 66-67 school year she roomed with:
 Diane Edwards ✓
 who is now married to William ZUENDT and living at 1200 GAUGH ST. San Francisco, California home ph. unknown but was last working at Wells Fargo bank #415-347-0651. They lived at McMahon Hall and so did BUNDY.
11. BUNDY and Diane became friends, starting dating and fell in love. Marleigh did not like Bundy and was not impressed by him. She got the impression that Bundy was effeminate and spoke with some sort of accent not identifiable as Washingtonian. When He and Diane got in a beef Bundy would counter with stories about all of the women that he had contact with and who did him favors, and trying to put Diane down. Bundy didn't have a car and Diane had to drive him around everywhere. Marleigh thought that Diane was out of Bundy's league and that he was only interested in her money. Bundy did not have a major when she knew him but he was interested in Chinese culture and language.
12. In July, 1967 Bundy got some sort of a grant or scholarship to attend Stanford to study Chinese so she and Diane went down to visit him on the campus.
13. During the next school year, 67-68, she and Diane lived in an apartment near N.E. 62 and 2 N.E. Bundy didn't come around as much although he and Diane were still dating. Marleigh got the impression that he was not in school that year.

| | | | |
|--|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|--|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 2
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

14. While staying at McMahon Hall, another tenant who had contact with Diane and Bundy was:
 JOHN DUFFY
 who now lives in San Francisco also.
15. Diane moved to San Francisco in March, 1969 and has lived there ever since.
16. Diane reported that Bundy would pop into town occasionally during 1969 and say that he was travelling around the country.
17. Marleigh and Diane corresponded for a time and arranged to meet right after Christmas 1973. On 12/27-28/73 Diane came to Seattle, Marleigh invited her and Bundy over for dinner but Bundy couldn't make it because he was tired from working on the campaign. Diane came over in Bundy's Light Brown Volkswagen (about the color of a cardboard box). Diane said that they were engaged and would eventually be married, but he was going to go to Law school and she was returning to California.
18. At this time Bundy had a full beard and Diane still seemed unsure of him and their relationship.
19. As soon as the news of Lake Sammamish broke, Marleigh thought that the suspect could be Bundy even before the composite was published.
20. In late August or early September 1974, Diane wrote and said that she had broken off her relationship with Bundy and wrote "that she shuddered when she thinks how close she came".
21. Diane is described as a white girl possibly of Jewish descent, 5'10 to 6' tall with long black hair and olive complexion and strikingly beautiful.
22. Marleigh described herself as 5'4 long dark brown hair parted in the middle with grey eyes. Bundy always acted uneasy around her and he may have viewed her as a threat to him or his relationship with Diane.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E, Dunn | SERIAL UNIT 01115 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|

PAGE 3
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

23. Marleigh said that Diane didn't discuss her sexual activity with Bundy and was unaware of any hangups.
24. Marleigh said that the only hobbies that Bundy was into were snow skiing and sailing when he was with Diane because she liked to sail.
25. 10-07-75: 0945 hrs. Sea-King check on [REDACTED] shows:
 no current wants
 full name: [REDACTED]
 d/o/b: [REDACTED]
 height: 6'
 weight: 200
 eyes: blue
 address: as of 5/11/74 106 [REDACTED] Des Moines Way S.
 Operator's License: [REDACTED]
 vehicle: Orange '50 Chev pickup #G34 [REDACTED]
26. 0950 hrs. D.M.V. any and all shows:
 '70 reg. on '53 MG roadster GFF [REDACTED]
 '75 reg. on '64 VW 2 door XXB [REDACTED]
 '73 reg. on '61 Chrysler 4 door Destroyed
 '72 reg. on '66 Holsclaw boat trailer J87 [REDACTED]
- The first two are registered to the 12th N.E. address
 The second two are to his parent's address.
27. 1020 hrs. [REDACTED] checks clear with King Co. Records.
28. 1025 hrs. S.P.D. records show that [REDACTED] was the victim of a burglary on 2/5/71 at 11 [REDACTED] 35th and the victim of a larceny/bunco at the Leschi Park Shell station on 6/5/71
29. 1030 hrs. Called the medical examiner's office who said that the friend "Stan" who drowned was Stan Otterson M.E. Case #12803 but their records were not yet transcribed.
30. 1430 hrs. Capt. Mackie, Det. Keppel and I met with P.A. Phil Killien to review the case.
31. 1550 hrs. Picked up copy of S.P.D. cases 71-6232 wherein [REDACTED] reported a burglary to his and RICHARD HARRISON PALMER'S residence on 2/5/71 at 1115 35 ave.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE 4
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

31. continued [REDACTED] reported a Larceny/bunco at his place of employment Leschi Park Shell 121 Lakeside S. under case 71-27790. At the time he was living at 6013 1/2 17 N.W.
32. 1555 hrs. A driver's record check on [REDACTED] shows him as 6' 205# with blue eyes. His license is endorsed for motorcycles and he has received no moving citations and shows an address of 106 [REDACTED] Des Moines Way S.
33. 1605 hrs. King Co. incident reports show that [REDACTED]'s wallet was turned in as found property at 14820 Ambaum Blvd. S. (Taco Bell) under case 73-25076 on 4-4-73. In his wallet was a "private guard license" and it was released to him the same day.
34. 1720 hrs. I went to the Medical Examiner's office and got a copy of their report #12803 and S.P.D. case 75-56822. Wherein STANLEY GEORGE OTTERSON, WM d/o/b 8-22-17 was a drowning victim at Pier 51 on 9-6-75. He apparently dove into the water on purpose and tried to swim from pier to pier but tired and went under. The next of kin is David Otterson 31820 162 S.E. Auburn, Wash. 833-4654. Stanley lived at 4420 S. Brandon St. #2.
35. 10-08-75: 0815 hrs. Called Det. George Marberg at S.P.D. Homicide 583-2342 who was at the scene of Otterson's drowning. He said that Otterson was a wino/horn and it is highly unlikely that he could be [REDACTED]'s business partner.
36. 1015 hrs. I contacted Duane Matthews and Gloria Hamilton at the University Branch of Rainier Bank where Bundy had his checking account. I received photostatic copies of his checks, deposit slips and statements from early 1974. More checks will be coming on 10-9-75. Bundy didn't have a safe deposit box at any time.
37. 1120 hrs. Jerry Snyder came to the office to view the 8 photo montage of Bundy. He tentatively identified Bundy. This is the same photo that has been in the papers and on T.V. but he was in San Francisco and had never seen the picture before. I showed him a color photo of Bundy which was in file and he positively identified Bundy as the guy.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| Det. Roger E. Dunn | 01116 | 221 | |

PAGE 5
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

37. continued who approached Ott and left the beach with her. A taped interview was made of the events at the park and of his identification. He initialed the photos.
38. 10-09-75: 0910 hrs. Det. Keppel and I contacted Freda Rogers at her home 4143 12 N.E. and got her permission to search the garage where Bundy kept his belongings and his vehicle. There were no evidentiary items there whatsoever. I searched the flowerbeds and garden area with a metal detector but found nothing.
39. While at the residence, I interviewed:
 JAMES A. DOROS, WM, d/o/b 9/9/51 6'4 190#
 4143 12 N.E. bsmt. apt. 634-3452
 driving Red Chev. pickup Wash. Lic. U 49744
40. He said that the first time he met Bundy was in June of 1974 when he was a resident. He admired Bundy for his life style, the fact that he was going to law school and able to live on a nominal budget. He didn't socialize with Bundy and knew his friend John Muller better than Bundy. Muller has been previously commented on in Items 6 - 9, and 25 - 28. Bundy was a "nice" guy and reserved. He didn't have any trouble with girls. He drank with Bundy on occasion at the House and Bundy got 'pretty high' on beer and wine.
41. Bundy got a little rowdy when drunk but Doros didn't describe him as a problem drunk.
42. Bundy had a small yellow two man rubber raft, but Doros didn't think it could be rigged up with a sail. Bundy kept the boat clean as he did all of his belongings.
43. The last time Doros saw Bundy was in May - June, 1975 when he drove back to Seattle for three of four days to put in a garden for the Rogers.
44. He described Bundy's speech as having clipped, concise diction similar to an Englishman who had been Americanized.
45. Doros said that he and Stan Nielsen took over the business of NORTHWEST MARINE COLLECTORS in May, 1975 from Jim Styres and [REDACTED]. Styres and [REDACTED] formed the business about three years ago.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| Det. Roger E. Dunn | 01116 | 221 | |

PAGE 6
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Roger E. Dunn

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

46. Doros interview - continued - Bundy was never involved in the business.

47. Nielsen and he were diving for octopus on 8-25-75 of Blakely Rock. It was an area they had dove in about 20 times previously and they operated at 80'. Nielsen was down alone when he failed to surface from 150' of water. The Coast Guard was able to find Nielsen's bag but no body was ever found. The Kitsap Co. Coroner is handling the death investigation.

48. Doros said that [REDACTED] has gone to Australia and is working for the State Dept. in some kind of security capacity but Doros did not know if it was the C.I.A. or not.

49. 1400 hrs. A master list of leads that should be worked, their relative importance and Det. assigned was compiled.

LEADS ASSIGNED TO ME ARE:

- a. Contact Scott Flegal 5712 16 N.E. 525-1949 for info on a ski injury re Bundy at Crystal Mtn.
- b. Contact the witnesses who saw a VW at High Point 7-14-74
- c. Search the High Point area for a possible sight.
- d. Continue the [REDACTED] investigation
- e. obtain all other bank records
- f. check out storage places where evidence items may be.
- g. check K.O.A. campgrounds 6/29 and 7/5
- h. check for sailboat rentals
- i. check on Geracol A brand handcuffs, made in Taiwan
- j. Check with associates at Crisis clinic
- k. Check with associates at Harborview Mental clinic
- l. check with past employer 'Legal Messengers'
- m. check to see if he is a member of Recreational Eqpt. Inc.

50. 1540 hrs. Det. Fonis Came to the office for copies of follow-up and montage. He relayed info that:

Larry Schack 447-2900

may have suspect info.

51. 1600 hrs. Received call from [REDACTED]'s father, who said he was unaware that his son had lived in the same house as Bundy and had never met him or seen his vehicle. [REDACTED] is currently working as a civilian for the U.S. Air Force in Australia.

Page **7**
of **7**

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Dunn

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Statement of

ITEM:

52. He can be reached at:
 [REDACTED] 539463637
 Transportation Officer, ESD - OC Field Office M
 U.S. Air Force
 APO San Francisco, California 96369
53. 1620 hrs. Called Schack's office and left a msg. to call.
54. 1715 hrs. Contacted Scott Flegal
 5712 16 N.E.
 525-1949
 And received a group of ski lift tickets that he had saved. He had gone skiing with Chris and Bundy at Crystal Mtn. during the Fall of 1973 or Winter of early 1974. He couldn't recall the exact date but it is represented by one of the lift tickets. He said that on that occasion, Bundy fell on his ski and got a bloody nose. He doesn't recall him going to the aid station but he got pretty tired and slept in the backseat all the way home. His impression was that it was about Christmas 1973.
55. OUT OF ORDER 1200 hrs. A.P.B.'s were sent to Oregon and Washington, requesting any available data from F.I.R.'s, citations, arrests, or victim files in connection with Bundy or his vehicle or the vehicle owned by his girlfriend, Liz Kloefer OPM 001.
56. 10-10-75: 0800 hrs. Rec'd TWX from Oregon State Police w/ neg. record
57. 0805 hrs. " " " Corvallis P.D. " " "
58. 1200 hrs. Received a phone call from Larry Schack. He had no info. to offer other than that he had classes with Healy and did not know Bundy. Schack also graduated in '72. He has a friend who was associated with Camelot House in the U. District and will have her call the office.
59. 1220 hrs. Received a phone call from:
 Wanda Garfield h/p 546-6750
 b/p 365-6050
 who said that she was the student director of the Camelot Program for severley retarded children. The program was in the residence of Bob Day located on 7th N.E. in the 5200 block. The supervisor of the program was Dr. Scott Fraser who is now at U.S.C. and the assistant was Dr. Sandy Martin who is now in Texas.

Page **8**
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Roger E. Dunn

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kids and Wanda said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept.
61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back.
62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin.
63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application.
64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him.
65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications
5518 Empire Way S.
725-1400
Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back.
66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish.
67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file.
68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification in the classroom. He will have to research all of his personal records for that data. Fraser remembered Bundy as definately being a blond. Wanda will call back as soon as she gets the data.

Page **9**
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

69. 1330 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at the F.B.I. MA2-0460 and requested assistance interviewing [REDACTED]. He advised to contact Air Force Intelligence at McChord A.F.B.
70. 1410 hrs. Called Val O'Donald who is the investigative Unit Chief at McChord A.F.B. 984-2567 and requested assistance in interviewing [REDACTED].
71. 1500 hrs. Met with S.P.D., Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy, Dets. Strunk and Eblin to discuss case and request assistance with leads. They will follow-up background, both personal and employment, associations with Republican Committee, HVH, Crisis Clinic, Sailboats and storage places in Issaquah, U. Dist., Tacoma and Olympia.
72. 1600 hrs. Received a phone call from Val O'Donald who said that [REDACTED] is stationed at Alice Springs, Australia and that base is a support facility for OPERATION DEEP FREEZE in the Antarctica. He may even be on Antarctica. They have no agents at Alice Springs and suggested going through the F.B.I.'s legal attache with the U.S. Embassy in Australia.
73. 1630 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at F.B.I. who will research the possibility of interviewing [REDACTED].
74. 1640 hrs. Attempted to call JOHN COWELL who is Bundy's cousin in Tacoma at the phone listing of 572-6386 located at 308 N. Yakima St. Tacoma. He was not home.
75. 1800 hrs. Att. p/c to Cowell N/A.
76. 1930 hrs. " " " " "
77. 10-15-75 0830 hrs. Met with Det. Strunk to exchange info.
78. 0920 hrs. Phone co. records now show that John R. Cowell, Jr. is now at:
COWELL
719 N. 3rd. #202 phone 572-6386
 and has lived there since April, 1974.
 He has been a computer programmer for K.M. Snider Agency 6th floor of the Washington Bldg. 11th and Pacific 383-4041 since February, 1975
79. 1000 hrs. Called K.M. Snider and confirmed that Cowell is still employed there.

 Page 10
 of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

80. 1025 hrs. Info. slip rec'd from S.P.D. dated 10-03-75 from Cliff Munson noted that he rec'd a call from :
LARRY TRIVETT h/p 659-8176
b/p 659-8282
who said that during the summer of '74 he lived at the Rogers residence with Bundy and a friend named:
Danny Lazares h/p 473-1719
b/p 572-6677
81. 1030 hrs. Called Danny Lazares at work. He and Trivett were going to law school during summer quarter '74. They moved in around 6-20-74 and moved out in late August, 1974 at the end of the term. L. didn't know Bundy well and did not socialize with him. The only time they spoke was about law school because Bundy was also enrolled. L. said that Bundy was known as the "phantom" because he was around for a time then would disappear for days at a time and then show up suddenly. L. didn't know of any male associates and thinks he saw him with a girl only once. He associated with MULLER who lived in the next room but even they didn't appear to be that close. L. noticed his car but never saw him with any strange paraphernalia such as a yellow bike, jewelry, packs, slings, casts, crutches et. al.
82. 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work n/a.
83. 1315 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen and Lt. Marvick at Tacoma P.D. and gave them copies of the line-up photos from Utah. Their rape case is still up in the air at this time and one of the important facets of the case would be if Bundy did or didn't have a beard on 11-20-73, since their suspect didn't.
84. 1340 hrs. Attempted to contact John Cowell at his apt., he was not home so a message was left for him to call the office. His apt. is an old brick one named "Lewis" and is on the corner of N. 3rd and Yakima st.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Statement of DUNNITEM:

85. 10-16-75 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work N/A

86. 1100 hrs. Contacted overseas operator and obtained the phone call procedure for calling Alice Springs, Australia.

The call has to be routed through Adelaide, Australia, area code '08' and the Air Force base number is 522244. Muller is at extension #361.

87. 1120 hrs. Called [REDACTED] at the base. He said he had not heard the news about Bundy. He first met him in Aug. 1973 and last saw him in Sept. 1974 when Bundy left for Utah. [REDACTED] said he didn't associate with Bundy that much although he remembered that they had gone to the Northlake Tavern and to the District Tavern. [REDACTED] respected and admired Bundy because he was in Law School and active in political activities. He didn't notice anything unusual about Bundy and said the only bicycle he had was a man's frame style. [REDACTED] will write out a letter of all relevant facts and impressions about Bundy and mail it.

88. 10-17-75 1030 hrs. Received a phone call from Bill Harris at O.S.U. 503-585-5320 he said that he is going to check at the law schools of Univ of Oregon and Willamette Univ. when he applied to law schools for admission and for applications for financial aid, as well as temporary parking permits to visit campus. He learned from a source in Oregon that one of Bundy's friends both at school and within the Republican party. The friend is:

Jack Kain ✓ 503-585-5320

Who is the Chairman of the Republican Central Committee with offices in Salem, Oregon.

89. 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain but he was not in.

90. 1053 hrs. Called Larry Trivett at 659-8282. He and Lazares moved in to the Rogers' residence and lived there from 6/10/74 to 8/29/74. They didn't interact much with Bundy and he wasn't around that much. They did see a girlfriend at his room and said he kept his room very neat and had nice plants, bed and pictures. His room was on the top floor in the Southwest corner. He didn't recall ever going out with Bundy to a tavern and most of their conversation was around the T.V. Bundy would always take advantage of the good weather and although T. couldn't remember if Bundy was around on 7/14/74 he had the impression that he wasn't.

Page 12

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

91. Trivett interview - continued- He didn't recall Bundy having anything unusual. He said that most of the tenants stored their additional belongings in the basement as well as the garage.
92. 1200 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain, at lunch
93. 1205 hrs. Called Auto. Club of Washington and was told the gas crunch was at it's worst from November, 1973 through mid March, 1974 and had abated by April, 1974.
94. 1355 hrs. Called Bill Westphal who is the manager of the Standard Station at 4700 Brooklyn Ave N.E. 522-3188. Bundy made a \$3.40 charge at the station on 7-14-74. Westphal pulled his records of sale tape which was run at the end of the day and found the charge made by an attendant named Al Narvaes who now works at 365-3646. At the time, Al worked days and checking the employee records, found that Al was off duty before 2000 hrs. The transaction tape is not sequential and he can't place the time of sale any better than between 0800 and 2000 on 7-14-74.
95. 1420 hrs. Called Larry Voshall at 753-7770 and arranged to meet him at the North Bend Pct. on 10-21-75 at Noon to go to the Campground near the teanaway Junction where Bundy went rafting.
96. 1430 hrs. Called Bob Pigg at 464-7870 and left a message to call the office. For all of Bundy's work records. # 533-44-4655
97. 1450 hrs. Called Terry Kelly who is the station manager of the Standard Station at 2700 blk. of Eastlake Ave E. 329-1240 where Bundy made a \$2.53 charge on his card on 5/6/74. He said that he did not keep his transaction tapes more than a month. The employee who made the transaction was Presley Halliday who worked part-time then from 0800 to 1200.
98. 1510 hrs. Called the Standard Station at N.E. 45th and Roosevelt 633-5534 where Larry Mandley is the manager. Bundy made a \$1.32 charge on 4/17/74 and the attendant's initials appear to be ES or ED.
99. Bundy also made a charge at the Roosevelt station on 5/6/74 of \$2.40 and the attendant's initials appear to be SL(?). Mandley and the assistant manager were both gone and will be back on Wed. 10-22-75.

Page 13
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

100. 10-17-75 1550 hrs. Called Jack Kain at Oregon Republican Central Comm. in Salem, Oregon 503-585-5320. He said he didn't go to school with Bundy but worked with him on campaigns in Washington and last saw him in the Summer of 1973. He expressed disbelief about Bundy's involvement in the Utah case because when he knew Bundy he was a super guy. Bundy had never been to Oregon to visit Kain. In May, 1974 Oregon was having state-wide primary elections for U.S. Senator and Governor. The Election was the last Tuesday of May which was the 28th. He should have been aware if Bundy was in Oregon working on any of the elections but didn't have the info. at his fingertips.
101. 1600 hrs. Reviewed the case with Killien and he said, there is no way that we could establish enough P/C to get a warrant to search the parents cabin and property at Crescent Lake.
102. 10-20-75 0840 hrs. Called Bob Pigg at Dept. of Labor and Industries 464-7870 who will research all of Bundy's work records for the last five years.
103. 1030 hrs. Received a set of Bundy's prints, including palms and tips from Salt Lake. They were delivered to Det. Strunk for comparison in Burglary and Rape cases.
104. 1120 hrs. Called Mike Reddy at Recreational Equipment Inc. 1525 11th Ave 323-8333
He checked all membership cards and sales records, but found no records of purchases made by Bundy.
105. 10-21-75 0830 hrs. Called R.C.M.P. Crime Index Bureau 604-666-3946 but they had no record of Bundy being arrested and/or suspected of anything in Canada.
106. 0840 hrs. McChesney advised that Bundy had been to Vancouver Canada with Diane Edwards in '66 or '67.
107. 0910 hrs. In an attempt to run down a local distributor for the type of handcuffs that Bundy had in his possession, Geracol brand, I called the following retail outlets, all of whom had never heard of the brand:
Pacific outfitting 682-8755 Ace Loans 682-5424
Blumenthal's Uniforms 682-2366
Kroesen's Inc. 622-3853
Nudelman's 622-3900
Lighthouse Uniforms 282-5600
Nifty Costume 622-7390

Page 14
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunni

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

108. 10-21-75 0935 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus 624-5424, where Bundy had written a check and they said they used to carry a "Geroco" brand handcuff and their Lynnwood store still carries it.
109. 0940 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus Lynnwood store 778-1441 they have "Geroco" cuffs in stock and they are distributed by:
- Geroco - Melody Plus, Inc.
4535 Huntington Dr. So.
Los Angeles, California 90032
phone 213-222-0229
- They have a local representative in the area, and also distribute guns and musical instruments.
110. 1040 hrs. Called Mr. Michaels at Geroco - Melody who said they don't have individual sales records but the local rep. on this area may have individual records.
111. 1045 hrs. Called Irving Berman @ AT3-6739 who is the local rep. for Geroco - Melody Plus Inc. He had no individual records but recalled selling some of the cuffs to:
- Palace Loans
Moe's Loans
Ed's Surplus and possibly some other loan shops.
- They have had the Handcuffs in their line for 8 or 9 years and evidently they are manufactured in countries other than Taiwan. He said a larger distributor of the handcuffs in this area is L.S. Bitterman Co. and they have a man who may travel as far as Utah.
112. 1100 hrs. Bob Pigg called the office to say that all of Bundy's records were not in the computer when he ran his name. He will check on the records and call back.
113. 1200 hrs. Met Larry Voshall at No. Bend Pct.
Staff Director of Republican Caucus
House of Representatives
Olympia 753-7770
- McCh had previously taken a written statement from him about a raft trip he had been on with Bundy, Susan Reade and Becky Gibbs on 6-29-74.
114. We drove to the spot where they launched the raft which is on the Yakima River along the old Ellensburg Hwy. It is near a pump station by the river and at Railroad sign #25. It is 11 miles upriver from the K.O.A.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

114. Voshall raft trip - continued- campground where the trip ended. The campground is right at the intersection of I-90 and Hwy. 97 on the west outskirts of Ellensburg.
115. Voshall was not impressed by Bundy and couldn't understand why Reade thought so highly of him. His personality change during the raft trip was very dramatic. He felt Bundy was a phony and got the impression his family was well off because he had skied at Aspen and Vail, Colorado. He will check with contacts in Oregon to see if Bundy may have been down there on 5-6-74.
116. 10-22-75 1030 hrs. Called Larry Mandley who manages the Standard Station at N.E. 45 and Roosevelt Way N.E. 633-5534. He will check his purchases for 4/17 and 5/6/74.
117. 1045 hrs. /Called L.S. Bitterman Co.
5508 1 ave S.
762-4550
They said they do not handle "Geroco" handcuffs and they are solely distributed and imported by Geroco-Melody and Geroco is the combination of "George Rose" who owns the company. Bitterman only carries "Bitco" handcuffs and they have no representative in Utah.
118. 1100 hrs. Called Lt. Marvick at Tacoma P.D. 593-4476 who checked the vital statistics division and found:
ELEANOR LOUISE NELSON - (born in Philadelphia)
married
JOHN CULPEPPER BUNDY - (born in North Carolina)
in Tacoma on March 19, 1951. She stated that her son 'Ted' was born in Burlington, Vermont.
119. 1400 hrs. Called Kurt Higgins
26825 S.E. 79
392-2233
and arranged to meet he and his wife on 10-27-75 to show the car photos and montage. He is witness referred to in Off. Bachler's report of 10-05-75.
120. 1500 hrs. Contacted Larry Mandley at his station and his records don't go back to 1974. I showed him the copies of charge slips at his station made by Bundy and he said that the attendant who sold gas on 4/17/74 for \$1.32 was Greg Sthay who was working from 1400 to 2200 that day. George Karras was the attendant on 5/6/74 who sold him \$2.40 and he worked from 0900 to 1700 that day.

Page 16

of 40

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

- 121 1510 hrs. Attempted to Contact Mrs. Patty Adams at 4147 12 N.E. but she was not home and a card was left for her to call.
122. 1520 hrs. Contacted Mrs. Ian Brown at Western Ski Promotions
903 N.E. 45
634-3620
She said that Healy usually came in around 0530 to 0600 to make the ski reports and would occasionally stop by in the afternoons. She said that Bundy has never been associated with the business or dropped in or been on the mailing list to the best of her knowledge.
123. 10-23-75 0925 hrs. Larry Voshall ph. 943-8677 called the office to say a friend of Bundy's named Jim Waldo was going to law school at Willamette in 1974 and sent out graduation notices for 5/12/74. Bundy may have gone down there to visit him.
- 124***** McChesney talked with Waldo on 10-10-75 at 1420 hrs. and he said that Bundy had never been down to visit him.
125. 1230 hrs. Went back to Taylor Mtn. site where the lean-to was found. I searched with a metal detector and dug up the area in hopes of finding additional evidenc with no luck. I did collect a quart "Rainier" bottle and a plastic soap bottle for fingerprinting.
126. 1600 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say a possible Oregon connection is Justin King who lives in Aloha and worked with Bundy on campaigns.
127. 1610 hrs. Att. p/c to King at 503-649-7414
128. 10-24-75 0830 hrs. Called Justin King's h/p and was given his b/p to reach him at 503-588-2800
129. 0835 Att. p/c to King's b/p and left a msg. to call.
130. 1440 hrs. Contacted James M. Morris at Legal Messenger's, Inc.
216 James St.
623-8771
h/p 232-0173
Who hired Bundy as a messenger in Sept., 1969 and he worked there till May, 1970 when his company merged and it was necessary to cut back on the staff, and Bundy had less longevity so he was laid off. No application was filled out and his association with Bundy was only thru the business.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement ContinuationStatement of Dunn

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

130. Morris interview - continued - Bundy never spoke of having any friends or relatives in Issaquah or Oregon. Morris was not surprised when he heard of the Utah developments. He was not referred by anyone and merely walked in and applied. He never knew of any injuries Bundy sustained or ever knew him to wear a cast or sling. He knew of no one that was close to Bundy but said that he did make small talk with the women in the office. He didn't notice a mean or sadistic streak in him.

131. 1455 hrs. Contacted Bill Chestnutt
4601 S. Graham St. #310
h/p 722-7089
b/p 623-8771

He is the supervisor for messengers at Legal Messengers, Inc. He knew Bundy while he worked at L.M.I. and saw him off and on in the U. Dist. after he was layed off. He recalled Bundy talking about being injured while skiing but couldn't recall specifics. He last saw him around June, 1974 in the U. Dist and Bundy said he was having girlfriend problems. He said Bundy was always neatly dressed. He saw Bundy get upset around work and when he got mad about work or at someone, he would not strike out but would clench his fists and shake and tremble with anger.

132. 1500 hrs. Contacted Sheldon Goudreau
603 Pontius Ave. N.
h/p 623-3351
b/p 623-8771

Who also worked with Bundy at L.M.I. Goudreau started working there on 8-24-69 and Bundy came to work a short time later. Goudreau appeared to be effeminate but didn't mention any relationships he may have had with Bundy. After Bundy left L.M.I. Goudreau said he ran into him on occasion in the U. Dist and last saw him in the spring of '72 or '73

133. 1530 hrs. As I left L.M.I., Morris gave me a copy of all employees who worked at the place when Bundy did. He said the woman who spoke with him the most was Connie Hotelling

134. 1600 hrs. Called Connie Hotelling
3225 73 S.E.
Mercer Is.
h/p 232-8015
b/p 762-8015

Who was the payroll clerk at L.M.I. when Bundy worked there. She felt highly of him and would have fixed up one of her two daughters with him if he had asked her.

Page 18

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

134. Hotelling interview - continued - She felt that his demeanor placed him above the other employees. She had no social contact with him and knew of no friends or relatives in Issaquah or Oregon. When office parties were held, Bundy did not attend.
135. 1630 hrs. Mrs. Rice called to say she contacted her niece. The niece had seen Bundy's pictures in the paper and said he is not the same one who approached her.
136. 10-27-75 0830 hrs. Called Det. Pete Kuehnel
Whatcom Co. S.O.
676-6711
To review a homicide case they had in July, 1970. Their victim was [REDACTED] who disappeared and was found floating down a river nude and strangled. He will come to the office later in the week with his case.
137. 0945 hrs. Called Justin King
503-588-2800
Who said that he first met Bundy in the Spring of '73. when Ross Davis hired Bundy to take over his position at the Republican State Central Committee. King was expecting to move on to another job, but it didn't open up till later in the year so he worked with Bundy in his old position. King last saw Bundy in November, 1973 when he moved to Oregon. Bundy did not come to Oregon to visit him at any time. King went to undergraduate school at Willamette and went to Law school at the Univ. of Oregon.
138. During the 1973 election, King and Bundy worked on the campaign of Bob Santos. King felt Bundy was a highly ethical person and related the events where he ran down a shoplifter and when he recovered his girlfriends stolen V.W.
139. King said that some of the other organizers in the Republican Party of Oregon are:
Wally Carson 503-363-3443
Dave Green State Chairman from Madras, Oregon
140. 1000 hrs. Called Wally Carson's office 503-363-3443 and left a msg. for him to call back
141. 1035 hrs. Called David Green's b/p 503-475-2249
and
h/p 503-475-2080
and left messages for him to call back.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

142. 1230 hrs. Dr. John Berberich came to the office to review the case. He feels that Bundy may have had contact in the Gay community either during college, early childhood or recently which may have acted as a trigger to set him off killing girls. He also felt that the Drs. he had write letters of recommendation should be contacted. They were:
Dr. Ezra Stotland Law and Justice at U of W
Dr. Ron Smith Psych Dept. 543-2640
Dr. Ned Wagner 543-6511 may have contacts thru the Gay community
143. 1310 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say Bundy was appointed to a Citizen's Crime Prevention Council in '71 by Christopher T. Baily. Another contact thru the Republican Party may be
Gary McIntosh 682-4360
and
Frank Morris 943-7700
144. 1350 hrs. Wally Carson called to say he didn't know Bundy personally but will check around Oregon to see if anyone might recall or have an official record of him being in Oregon on May 6, 1974. The former St. Chairman in Wash. now does consulting work and may have a record of Bundy, the guy's name is C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson h/p 943-3462 and b/p 943-5513
145. 1415 hrs. Voshall called to say that an associate of Bundy during the Rosellini "dirty tricks" was Keith Dysart who is now in Wash. D.C. at 202-785-5600
146. Bundy was also active on the campaign of Art Fletcher for Lt. Governor in 1968 and Fletcher also is Wash. D.C. and is doing fund raising work for the Negro student college fund.
147. 1455 hrs. Received a call from David Green who said that he did not know Bundy but will check around with politicians and staff workers in the state of Oregon to try to place him there.
148. 1500 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen who had already obtained Bundy's school records from Tacoma Public schools and will have a copy made.
149. 1700 hrs. Contacted Kurt and Marsha Higgins at their home
26825 S.E. 79
392-2233
And showed them photos of Bundy's car, Bundy and Janice Ott. but they were unable to positively I.D. anything due to the time lapse but said the girl looked an awful lot like Ott.

Page 20
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

149. Higgins interview - continued - Bachler's officer's report covers most of their observations so a statement was not taken from them. O/R is in the statement section of the Bundy file.
150. 10-28-75 1300 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen at Tacoma P.D. along with Pierce Co. Prosecutor Don Herron, DPA Jerry Cronk and DPA Jerry Witt to review their rape case on 11-20-73 and I received a copy of all of Bundy's Tacoma School Records which they had obtained under a subpoena.
151. Tacoma's case has apparently fallen apart since Bundy had a beard at the time.
152. 1425 hrs. Det. Hansen and I contacted Jack Beer who is the Principal at Wilson High School. The only records that they had on Bundy had been previously obtained in the master file. Beer didn't remember Bundy for excellence or as a problem student of any kind. And since the school file didn't include any comments by counsellors, Beer said that there wasn't anything worth keeping. Beer said that one of Bundy's former teachers was dismissed from the school for homosexual activity.
153. A few of Bundy's teachers were still at the school and I interviewed them in Beer's office.
154. Marvin Scott was Bundy's econ. teacher and even though he gave him an 'A', Scott couldn't remember Bundy
155. Claire Sherwood was Bundy's physics teacher and didn't remember him at all.
156. William Koenig was Bundy's French teacher for two years and is very, very effeminate. Koenig remembered Bundy quite well and thought he was such a 'wonderful, intelligent and warm person'. Bundy told him that the reason he wanted to take French was because his grandfather spoke french. Bundy got a chance to talk to some French students while skiing at Crystal. Bundy was pleasant and responsive and even though Bundy didn't have much of a father figure at home, Koenig didn't feel that he was Bundy's father figure. Bundy was not a group conformist but rather an 'original thinker'. I did not pry into any sexual discussions they may have had.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

157. Wilson Interviews - continued- Dick Hannula was a physical education teacher but he didn't remeber Bundy at all. I asked him about the masturbation incident in the showers and he wasn't aware of any but said that if incidents like that did occur, the teachers wouldn't have heard about it anyway.

158. 10-29-75 1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W psych dept 543-4339 but there was no answer.

159. 1305 hrs. Called Dr. Ned Wagner at the U of W 543-6571 who said that the best source of information for the Seattle Gay Community is Dan Kelleher who is a counsellor at the Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities.

160. 1310 hrs. Called S.C.F.S.M. 329-8737 and left a msg. for Kelleher to call the office.

161. 1400 hrs. Called Dr. Ezra Stotland 543-6523 at law and justice at U of W and arranged to meet him on 10-30-75 at 1430 in his office at Padelford Hall Room B 103.

162. 10-30-75 1000 hrs. Recevied a call from Dan Kelleher of the Seattle Counselling Center For Se xual Minorities, 329-8737. He will check in the gay community for any contacts with Bundy.

163. 1300 hrs. Recieved a call from Dr. Ron Smith at the U of W Psych. Dept. and arranged to meet him at 1430 10-31-75. in Guthrie Hall Room 127 543-2640

164. 1330 hrs. Called Dr. Ralph Stolzheise
900 Boylston #3
323-8788

And made an appointment for Liz Kloefer to be hypnotized. on 11-6-75 at 1030 hrs.

165. 1435 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ezra Stotland in his office, #B 103 Padelford Hall 543-6523 at the U of W. He and his family first met Bundy in 1968 when they split from the Democratic candidates for president and formed an Independent group which backed Nelson Rockefeller for the presidential nomination.

166. Bundy and Tim Clancy would drop by almost daily as a liason team from Republican Headquarters. Everyone was impressed with Bundy except, their step-daughter BARBARA HILYAR, who was 15 at the time. There was never any indication that Bundy made a pass at her, she just didn't like his act.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM Dunn | | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | |

ITEM:

167. Stotland interview - continued - After the campaign, he ran into Bundy a few times after that and had him to their house where he got along great with their youngest daughter and "threw her up in the air". His best working relationship with Bundy was on the Seattle Crime Commission.
168. Stotland didn't think highly of Tom Sampson and it was his impression that Bundy took Sampson's place. Bundy developed an interest in White collar crime so Stotland advised him to contact Reg Bruce of the State Attorney General's Office for research data. However Bundy was not received well by Bruce and got thrown out of his office.
169. Stotland couldn't remember any papers that Bundy authored but said that his supervisor on the commission was Attorney Alan Hall and he should have some recollection of any work that was done.
170. There was nothing about Bundy's behavior that would indicate any deviant or gay inclinations, and the Stotland's frequently spoke of how nice it would be to have Bundy or someone like him for a son-in-law.
171. Influential people in the Republican party at the time were Andrew and Edith Williams who lived on Vashon or Bainbridge Island.
- Phil Bronson who lived in Medina and hosted a lavish lawn party for Rockefeller when he was in town.
- They may be able to provide any Oregon friend or Republican party connection because Bundy didn't mention any to the Stotlands.
172. Bundy, Tim Clancy and another guy had planned on going to the Republican convention in Miami in 1968 but the Stotlands didn't know if he went or not.
173. Mrs. Stotland thought that Bundy started dating a young girl who worked in their office during 1968 and will check her records to come up with her name. She described the girl as about 18 at the time and had long blond hair and lived in Seattle.

Bruce PETTIS

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Dunn | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 23
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM Dunn | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

174. Stotland interview - continued - Barbara Hilyar now lives with her boyfriend in Oregon and he will have her call the office. He couldn't remember which town she lives in or if she was there in May, '74.
175. 10-31-75 1315 hrs. Received a call from Mrs. Stotland 885-6554
 Who said that the guy who went to Miami with Bundy and Clancy was BRUCE PETTIS who now lives in California. His parents live in Bellingham. She couldn't find the name of the girl that Bundy dated. She said an influential woman who worked with Bundy and Art Fletcher on Fletcher's campaign was: Maxine Mimms who is now on the faculty at Evergreen State College.
176. 1345. Called Wanda Garfield at 365-6050 and she had not yet heard back from Dr. Scott Fraser so she suggested that he be re contacted at: 213-746-2311
177. Garfield went on to say that Marlis Gilbert h/p WE2-7236 b/p 583-4521 told her that she recalled Lynda and Bundy being in a research project conducted by Dr. Sandy Martin who originally started the Camelot Program and who is now at the University of Houston. Another associate of Bundy's in the Psych. Dept. at the U of W is Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg.
178. 1445 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W, Guthrie Hall Room 127. He met Bundy when Bundy took a class from him. Bundy impressed him with his knowledge and articulate nature. He would often stay after class to talk about things but didn't come off as a brown nose.
179. Bundy and Smith talked about doing a research project with the study of jurors for criminal trials and although Bundy was very enthusiastic about the project, he never got it off the ground. Smith felt that Bundy was too involved in other things to carry it out. Smith was surprised with the news from Utah and said that there was nothing in Bundy's behavior which would indicate any disorders.
180. Smith said that he never saw Bundy with a girl but didn't notice any 'latent gay' inclinations either.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | |

PAGE 24
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

181. Smith interview - continued- During the Winter of '71 Smith ran into Bundy at U of W basketball games and Bundy had a 3 or 4 year old boy with him but he couldn't remember who the kid belonged to.
182. Bundy did an honor's thesis paper for Dr. Scott Fraser and his advisor was Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg. I tried to contact Dr. Lunnaborg at Guthrie Hall but her office hours are 1400- 1700 Monday through Thursday. She also has an office in Schmitz Hall.
183. 11-04-75 1900 hrs. Received a msg. from Comm. Center operator #43 that Bob Reedy had pertinent info.
184. 1915 hrs. Called Bob Reedy
778-7254
Who said that a friend of his had told him that he was at CWSC when Rancourt disappeared and thought he may have info about 'Ted'. The Friend is Kent Barnard and he lives in Oregon somewhere. His dad is an assistant D.A. with Multnomah County.
185. 11-05-75 0800 hrs. Rec'd info that Liz Kloepfer wanted to cancel the hypnotic session.
186. 0835 hrs. Called Dr. Stolzheise's office and cancelled the appointment with Liz.
187. 0850 hrs. Sgt. Carlstadt of Sonoma Co. called the office to say he had not yet found out which car Bundy was in when he got the ticket in Marin Co. in 1970. He is meeting Diane Edwards tonight for any California connections when he had homicides.
188. 0855 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg.
189. 0857 hrs. Called Dr. Scott Fraser at
Univ of So. Calif Psych. Dept.
213-746-2246
Who said he felt highly of Bundy as a student and as a person. He worked with him on research projects but didn't know if Bundy had ever met Healy. He felt it would be highly probable that they would have met somewhere along the line.
190. The only things that he thought odd about Bundy's behavior

Page 25
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

190. Fraser interview - continued- was a letter that he wrote to detail his personal history and in it he said that the reason he got poor grades in early work was because he was an orphan and had lived in a foster home. This caused a great deal of turmoil and identity problems (sympathy ploy).
191. The other incongruity was when he heard that Bundy was connected with the 'spy' activities surrounding the Rosellini dirty tricks campaign.
192. Fraser said that all of his records pertaining to the U of W are being pulled out of storage and he will call back when he has them available.
193. 0955 hrs. Called Mr. Barnard at Multnomah Co. D. A. 's office 503-248-3235
Who said that he will have his son Kent call the office. Kent's girlfriend was evidently staying in the same dorm that Rancourt was.
194. 1030 hrs. Called Ann Brown at Evergreen State College Security 866-6140
who verified that Maxine Mimms is an instructress on campus with phone numbers of 866-6464 and secretary's # 866-6423
195. 1030 hrs. Called Marlis Gilbert at work b/p 583-4521
h/p WE2-7236
who was a student teaching assistant at the U of W. She was the leader of a research group that included Lynda Healy and a few other students. She knew of no direct connection bet. Healy and Bundy but will check with associates who might remember them in a class or group together. She thinks that she had a class with Bundy in the Spring of '71 in Deviant behavior of children and looking at Bundy's class schedule, he had Psych 410 at the time and it was Deviant Behavior. She said she probably saw him at the Northlake Tavern and maybe at a private party given by another T.A. but she couldn't be sure.
196. 1420 hrs. Received a collect call from Kent Barnard 6523 S.E. 17
Portland, Oregon 97202
h/p 503-232-7653
Who said that April 17, 1974 was his birthday and he drove to CWSC to a party his girlfriend had planned for him. She is Deanna Gain and she lived two doors from Rancourt. He said he first saw a suspicious guy around the campus.

Page 26

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

196. Barnard interview - continued - library about 1230 hrs. He was wearing a dark colored sling and was just loitering around.. The second time he saw him was near the Arctic Circle drive-in at about 2100 hrs. The guy didn't seem to belong to the campus scene. He hasn't seen pictures of anyone in custody in Utah. He will come into the office on 11-17-75 at 0800 hrs. to look at photos.
197. Barnard went on to say that he drove back to Seattle that same night around 2300 or 2400 hrs. As he was about 10 miles east of Issaquah on I - 90 he saw taillights on a sideroad near the highway but could only notice that they were small and roundish like a foreign car.
198. 1520 hrs. Called Maxine Mimms' office 866-6464 and 866-6423 but she was not in and a msg. was left for her to call.
199. 1545 hrs. Called C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson
b/p 943-5513
h/p 943-3462
Who said that he was the Party Chairman during the Evans campaign in '72. He saw Bundy around some of the functions and chatted with him but never got to know him personally. He said that each candidate has a budget for each election and workers who are reimbursed are paid out of the fund of the particular campaign they are working on. The 'Party' doesn't foot the bill., and he doesn't know if records should have been kept by each chairman. Often times the records, if they are kept, wind up in someone's basement and are forgotten.
200. The party treasurer who should know if records are kept or should be available is:
Vern Biggs b/p 943-1550
He is a CPA who also does Gummy's private and personal accounting for his consultant firm and Gummy's name should be used as a reference when Biggs is contacted.
201. Other people in the Republican party who may have known Bundy and his activities are:
a. Jim Dolliver and Ralph Monroe b/p 753-6780
who are aides to Gov. Evans.
b. Ron Robinson h/p 232-2121 and b/p 232-4200
who was an Evans campaign worker, at the time of T.B.
c. Jay Gilmore works for Boeing computer services.
who was Evans' campaign manager in '72 and
may know about access to cars and/or credit cards
d. Ruth Yoneyama (now Woo) 525-3130 ext. 423
Evans campaign secretary

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

202. Johnson interview - continued - The only Oregon connection that he could think of in the Republican party was either Jack Kane or Jim Waldo and they have both been contacted.
203. 11-6-75 1320 hrs. Called Jim Dolliver's office 753-6780 and left msg.
204. 1400 hrs. Called Larry Voshall 753-7820 to review Republican politics. He said that the convention that was held in Richland on 7/6 & 7/74 was a statewide nominating convention and all good workers should have been there. Bundy was seen at Lk. Samm. St. Pk on 7/7/74 by Wallbom and Shober.
205. He said that records of workers' expenses and salaries for each campaign are declared with the Public Disclosure Comm. and the Director is Graham Johnson 753-1980.
206. Voshall got the impression that Bundy was above the level of 'grass roots politics', i/e/ doorbelling for minor candidates or legislature. He felt that he only moved in the higher circle of candidates such as Evans, Kramer, Fletcher, Gorton et. al.
207. Bundy was probably active on the campaign of Lud Kramer in July to the time he left for Utah in Sept. 1974. Kramer ran against Don Bonker from a legislative district that included Vancouver, Chehalis and the rest of S.W. Washington. Voshall will attempt to get Bonker's appearance schedule on the chance that Bundy was following him around gathering intelligence data.
208. Bundy may have worked on the campaign of Bob Santos in '73.
209. If Bundy was a precinct committeeman, he would be on the rolls of the King Co. Central Republican Committee. and the Chairman there is Dennis Dunn.
210. Ross Davis should have the schedule of all statewide events or workers around the state headquarters.
211. 1420 hrs. Called Ross E Davis, Chairman of Rep. St. Cent. Comm
595 Industry Dr. S.
Andover Park E.
Tukwila b/p 248-0560
and arranged to meet him at 1045 on 11-7-75.
212. 1455 hrs. Rec'd call from Kent Barnard who said that he would be in the office on 11-10 rather than 11-17 to look at a photo montage.

Page 28

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement ContinuationStatement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

213. 11-6-75 1500 hrs. Called Graham Johnson's office and left a msg.
214. 1505 hrs. Called Dennid Dunn's office and left a msg.
215. 1510 hrs. Called Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg's office and left a msg.
216. 1520 hrs. Called Ruth Yoneyama's office and left a msg.
217. 1525 hrs. Called Ron Robinson's # N/A
218. 1527 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh's # N/A
219. 1530 hrs. Called Frank Morris' office and left a msg.
220. 1535 hrs. Called Dolliver and left another msg.
221. 1540 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin at the Univ of Houston Psych Dept. 713-749-2961 but there was N/A
222. 1600 hrs. Rec'd call back from Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg who was Bundy's advisor at the psycg Dept. at the U of W. She is totally pro-Bundy and knows that Bundy has been falsely charged. She said that his interests were in the political realm of psychology and had no interest whatsoever in children or retarded kids as did Healy. She said she looked back over their class schedules and found no classes that they both had. However, I mentioned the fact that their class schedules both showed they were in Psych 499 during winter and Spring Quarters of L972 and she said that there are 60 professors in the psych dept, and any number may have been conducting separate research classes and may never have had contact with each other. To her knowledge, Bundy was never associated with Camelot house even though he did his research with Dr. Scott Fraser.
223. She last saw Bundy in the summer of '72 when he was working at H.V.H. as a mental health counsellor. She hadn't heard of him stealing any patient's files from H.V.H. She said that she did not recommend Bundy for a job at the Seattle Crime Commission. She said that she will do all she can to assist T.B. and will appear as a character witness if she is asked.
224. 11-7-75 0805 hrs. Rec'd a call from Graham Johnson of the Public Disclosure Commission
Rm. #403
711 Capitol Way
Olympia, Wn 753-1980

 Page 29
 of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

224. Johnson interview - continued- Who said that his office keeps records of workers who are reimbursed for wages or expenses incurred as worked on individual candidates' campaigns. Volunteers who donate more than 20 hours per week are also submitted and their services are considered to be an 'in kind' donation.

225. 11-7-75 0835 hrs. Rec'd a call from Ruth Yoneyama (Woo)
Batelle Institute
525-3130 ext. 423

Who is also an avid Bundy supporter. She first met him during the '72 Evans campaign when she was the Campaign secretary and Bundy was doing advance work. She saw him at party functions off and on. She went to a graduation celebration party that Jay Gilmore had for Jim Waldo when he graduated from law school. The party was at Gilmore's house on Mercer Island and Bundy was expected to come but he called instead. She couldn't place the time other than in 1974 and shortly before Waldo left for his job in Washington, D.C. Bundy dropped into Joel Pritchard's office in Seattle when she worked there and she remembered that he was upset about the furor surrounding Nixon. Bundy was at D.E.S. at the time of Waldo's party and that would place it between 5/22 and 8/31/74. She never saw him with a sling or cast and knew of no friends and/or relatives connected with Issaquah, Ellensburg or Oregon.

226. 0900 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin's office and found that he was out of town till Monday.

227. 0940 hrs. Called Keith Dysaft's office at the National Governor's Conference in Wash, D.C. 202-785-5605 and found that he was in Seattle at a family funeral.

228. 0945 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A

229. 0950 hrs. Called Ron Robinson 232-4200 N/A

230. 1040 hrs. Contacted Ross E. Davis at Republican Headquarters
595 Industry Dr. S.
Tukwila 248-0560

Who first met Bundy around March, 1973 and was immediately impressed by the guy. Bundy began working at the headquarters in Olympia on a part time basis in April, 1973 and then was elevated to Davis' assistant wherein he had expenses paid access to credit cards and stood in for him on one occasion. He and Bundy became close personal and professional friends and he would come to their home in Olympia weekly for dinner, to take the dog for a walk and play with his kids. His wife Sara really thought highly of Bundy and was upset by the arrest in Utah.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

231. Davis interview - cont. - Bundy introduced him to Diane in Sept. 1973 and had dinner at his house. They then borrowed the leased car that Davis drove for the party:
Blue/White '73 Ford LTD 2dr. Wn. Pl. BTR 416 and drove to a condominium at alpenthal with Diane Edwards. Davis said he did not know who the Condo. belonged to but said it was not his or the Republican Party's.
232. Davis got the impression that Ted loved Diane a lot and expected them to get married. He didn't know of any other girls that Bundy was dating.
233. They moved the Headquarters office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia to the Southcenter office on 8-30-73.
234. Davis said that Bundy didn't abuse any drugs. He saw him high at parties but never bombed. Bundy occasionally took No-Doz to stay awake and would work all night at the office.
235. Bundy attended meetings at a high level with Davis but was not one of the strategists of the party during 1973.
236. Sometime around the end of January, 1974, Davis saw Bundy at work party for a legislative candidate. He was doing volunteer work. Bundy mentioned that he had broken up with Diane but didn't appear to be depressed about it.
237. Davis never noticed anything about Bundy's behavior that appeared deviant, and said that he has contributed to the defense fund and will probably contribute more in the future.
238. Davis has not spoken to Bundy since he was charged in Utah and said that the last time he talked to him was about 6 months ago when he called from Utah and they talked for a half hour. Bundy mentioned the burglary tools arrest in passing and said there wasn't much to it. I told Davis what the Burglar tools consisted of and he said that he often saw a ski mask in Bundy's car since he was a skier, he had to carry tools to work on his VW (icepick and crowbar) and he had rebuilt his VW from other Cars' parts, the rope was there to tow his car and Davis had to give him a tow off the freeway one time because his distributor had conked out.

AND DAVIS HAD EVEN SEEN HANDCUFFS IN BUNDY'S CAR IN THE PAST BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHY HE CARRIED THEM AROUND.

Page 31
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

239. Davis interview - continued - Davis didn't think that Bundy had been involved in the Lud Kramer campaign and said the guy to talk to would be Gary Mc Intosh who ran the campaign.
240. Davis will compile a list of all statewide events or elections during 1973 and 1974 and call the office. He will also have his wife Sara call the office since she is better about remembering specific dates than he is.
241. The following are notes taken from the party records of expenses that Bundy was reimbursed for and dates when he made charges on the party credit cards. All dates are for 1973 and receipts were available for the dates as indicated.

TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR APRIL, 1973

| Date: | Trip to: | Amount : | Reason: |
|-------|----------|----------|--|
| 4-13 | Seattle | 7.50 | King Co. Records |
| 4-18 | " | 9.00 | Canvass results |
| 4-24 | Colfax | 9.45 | lodging at Siesta Motel #8 509-EX73417 |
| 4-23 | Seattle | 6.84 | Glazer's Camera 1923 3rd |

TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR MAY and JUNE, 1973

a notation was made for travel expense mileage from May 1 to July 1 and he got back \$30.66 all charges were on his Standard card and all were in his VW IBH 521 One charge was noted on 5/19/73 in Enumclaw and the others were Seattle/Olympia and Tacoma

| | | | |
|------|----------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 5-16 | Seattle | 3.75 | for parking at Sea-Tac |
| 5-25 | " | 3.00 | N.W. copy for 280 press releases |
| " | " | 7.90 | Liquor |
| 5-26 | Olympia | 50.00 | Cascade Conference |
| 6-11 | Seattle | 1.30 | parking at Olympic hotel |
| 6-20 | " | 1.80 | " " " " |
| " | Tumwater | 1.94 | Early Bird Photo |
| 6-27 | Seattle | 20.00 | Deposit for tape(?) |
| 6-29 | Seattle | 2.30 | parking at Olympic Hotel |

 Page 32
 of

☒ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

241. TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR JULY, '73 AT THE REPUBLICAN STATE CENT. COMM.

| Date | Trip to | miles | Amount | Reason |
|------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|
| 7-2 | Oly - Sea Tac | 65 | 6.50 | meeting w/ Matson |
| 7-3 | Seattle | 5 | .50 | pick up check |
| " | Tyee - Capital | 8 | .80 | Senate Caucus |
| 7-5 | " " | 8 | " | Govenor's conf. |
| " | " " | 8 | " | House Caucus |
| 7-6 | Seattle | 5 | .50 | Western States Conf. |
| 7-8 | Seattle - Oly | 65 | 6.50 | Mini Conference |
| " | Olym - Seattle | 65 | " | Session |
| 7-12 | Tyee - Capital | 8 | .80 | Senate Caucus |
| 7-15 | Seattle | | 1.30 | parking Olympic Hotel |
| 7-18 | " | 10 | 1.00 | post office |
| 7-19 | " | | 12.60 | lunch w/ Buck Ferguson |
| 7-20 | " | | 2.30 | parking |
| 7-23 | " | | 1.80 | " |
| 7-24 | Tyee - Capital | 8 | .80 | Public Disclosure Comm. |
| 7-25 | Seattle | 6 | .60 | Dick Shrock meeting |
| 7-27 | " | | 1.40 | office supplies |
| " | " | 12 | 1.20 | post office |
| 7-28 | Sea - Ellensburg-Sea | 225 | 22.50 | County chairman |
| " | Ellensburg | | 2.00 | drinks |
| 7-29 | Seattle-Olym-Seattle | 130 | 13.00 | |

TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR AUGUST, 1973

| | | | | |
|------|----------|---|------|---------------------------|
| 8-1 | Seattle | | 1.30 | parking at Olympic Hotel |
| 8-3 | " | | 3.37 | Miscellaneous |
| 8-4 | " | | 1.00 | " |
| 8-10 | Olympia | | 2.61 | " |
| 8-11 | Seattle | | 4.00 | Vashon Ferry / Fauntleroy |
| " | Tumwater | | 3.41 | Miscellaneous |
| 8-16 | Seattle | | 2.30 | parking at Olympic Hotel |
| 8-22 | " | | 1.30 | " |
| 8-24 | Olympia | | 5.25 | Camera store |
| 8-30 | Tumwater | 3.50 gas slip on his card driving HERTZ truck | | |
| 8-31 | Seattle | | 7.00 | gas |

TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR SEPTEMBER, 1973

| | | | | |
|------|----------|---|------|--------------------------|
| 9-4 | Seattle | | 2.02 | Copy Mart |
| " | Olympia | | 5.25 | Camera |
| 9-5 | Seattle | | 1.80 | parking at Olympic Hotel |
| 9-11 | Tumwater | 5.00 gas charge on his card in Wash. Pl. GG3223 | | |

PAG

33

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

242. 11-7-75 - Republican Records - continued -

There were two other vouchers for travel in the records:

- A. 4-24-73 Washington Travel Service booked a flight for Bundy that was round trip from Seattle To Spokane \$54.34 and billed it to Republican State Central Committee
- B. 7-4-73 Bundy rented a room at the Edgewater Inn for \$27.00. Davis thought that it was for a meeting/ news conference for George Bush when he was in town. The bill was paid by the party.

243. When the Party moved their office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia to 595 Industry Dr. So. Tukwila on 8-30-73; Bundy rented a Hertz Truck for the party. When he filled out the application he got the truck at noon and returned it the same day at 2000 hrs.

244. On 4-18-73 an application for a nationwide credit account was filled out by the Republican State Central Committee. They requested two cards and the only authorized card holders were to be "R.E. DAVIS" and "T.R. BUNDY". The cards were granted under Account #0720 787 5 NA. Under bank references, the party listed accounts with Seattle-First National Bank / Olympia Branch and Puget Sound National Bank / Tacoma Branch. The account executive for Hertz was:

William E. Strahl
2470 Westlake Ave N.

245. Bundy also had access to a "Select Credit Card" issued to the party under account #61261075. The billings from the company were badly past due and there were only three people's initials on charges during May, June and July, 1973: TB, RED, and MHA.

246. CHARGES MADE BY BUNDY ON THE SELECT CARD FOR Apr, 1973

| Date | Location | Amount |
|------|--------------------------|--------|
| 4-26 | Tyee Restaurant, Olympia | 7.75 |
| 4-30 | " | 6.66 |

247. CHARGES FOR MAY, 1973

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 5-1 | Tyee Restaurant | 5.55 |
| 5-4 | " | 15.77 |
| 5-8 | Gasperetti's, Seattle | 4.16 |
| 5-9 | Tyee Restaurant | 5.57 |

 Page 34
 of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION **DET/OFFICER'S REPORT**

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

247. CHARGES FOR MAY ON SELECT CARD - continued

| Date | Location | Amount |
|------|--------------------------|--------|
| 5-10 | Tyee Restaurant | 4.20 |
| 5-17 | Davenport Hotel, Spokane | 2.89 |
| 5-18 | Tyee Restaurant | 3.61 |
| 5-22 | " | 2.81 |

248. CHARGES FOR JUNE ON SELECT CARD

| | | |
|------|---------------------|-------------|
| 6-1 | Tyee Restaurant | 7.10 |
| 6-2 | National Car Rental | 52.87 |
| " | Sea Tac Motor Inn | 12.60 |
| 6-4 | Tyee Restaurant | 7.32 |
| 6-5 | " | 1.45 |
| 6-10 | " | 7.53 |
| 6-20 | " | 4.85 & 3.05 |
| 6-25 | " | 1.95 & 4.61 |
| 6-27 | " | 10.97 |
| 6-29 | University Towers | 3.62 |

249. CHARGES FOR JULY, '73 ON SELECT CARD

| | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------|
| 7-2 | Tyee Restaurant | 14.77 & 9.20 |
| 7-3 | " | 3.88 |
| 7-6 | Sea Tac Motor Inn | 3.24 |
| 7-10 | Tyee Restaurant | 4.06 |

250. Davis will pull party records for all events during '73 and '74 and call the office and check on any other records which may include Bundy.

251. 11-10-75 1210 hrs. Kent Barnard came to the office for his written statement. He was shown a series of photos of Bundy and is 65 - 70 percent sure that Bundy is the guy he saw with a sling on his arm at C.W.S.C. On 4/17/74. He first saw him at 1300 in front of the library and then at about 2100 hrs. he saw him in front of Barge Hall which is right near Rancourt's dormitory. He initialed three of the photos.

252. 1335 hrs. Det Thompson called from Salt Lake to say that Bundy's bail had been arranged and he was getting ready to leave the jail. He has no restrictions on travel. They

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 35
OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

252. Continued - will attempt to follow him but feel that O'Connell has arranged a hide out place for Bundy. He has not yet received back the lab report from the F.B.I. Salt Lake P.D. has just identified Bundy as the suspect in a misdemeanor assault which occurred in September, 1975. He walked up to a girl on the street, said "Thou sayeth the lord" and punched her in the face. When she fell he started kicking her and then Bundy fled. Bundy's truck is not registered and is not running too well other than that they know of no other vehicles that he has access to.
253. Called S.P.D. to advise that Bundy is bailing out.
254. 1415 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin
Univ. of Houston Psych Dept.
713-749-2961
Who said that he didn't know Bundy or Healy. He left the UW in August, 1970. He started the Camelot Program and the live in supervisor of the house was BOB DAY whose last address was
516 13 W
Kirkland.
Dr. Fraser succeeded him at the Camelot Program.
255. 1425 hrs. There is no listing for Bob Day in the Kirkland Directory.
256. 1445 hrs. Called Chuck Wilburn
h/p 367-0671
b/p 525-2828
Who went to school with Bundy at Wilson High school. He had no first hand knowledge of Bundy's showerroom activities but said it was a common rumor around the school. He wasn't a good friend of Bundy's and had only been to his house in grade school. Some of Bundy's friends at Wilson were:
WARREN DODGE
TOM DODGE
TERRY STORWICK
DOUG HOLT
LYNN HARNED
Wilburn last saw Bundy at the UW in 1969 or 1970.
257. 1500 hrs. Frank Morris called the office to say he first met Bundy during the '72 elections when Bundy was working on the Evans campaign and he was working on the Lud Kramer campaign. He thought was a handsome guy who would have no trouble getting dates with girls and never noticed anything out of the ordinary. Morris succeeded Bundy as Davis' assistant when he left to go to law school and that was the last time he saw him.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

258. Morris offered an explanation that I had never heard concerning Bundy. He kept referring to all of the cases as "sex-Grimes" and that if Bundy were involved it would be because Bundy could not get off through straight sex and had to get into perversions to get satisfied. This leads me to believe that Morris may know more of Bundy's private life than others who have been interviewed.

259. 1550 hrs. Received a call back from Dennis Dunn who is the Chairman of the King County Republican Party. He said that Bundy was a precinct committeeman in 43-155 and gave his address as 4143 12 N.E. He first met Bundy in Early '73 as an associate of Ross Davis. Bundy and Davis had been active in Action for Washington at the UW. It is a nonpartisan liberal group. Bundy and Marlin Vertman appeared to be very good friends. Dunn thought Bundy was a nice guy but didn't feel the same about Vortman. Dunn last saw Bundy in the fall of '73. and knew of no friends in Oregon or on the East Side.

260. Dunn checked his party activity calendar and found the following

| Date | Activity | Location |
|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 8-7-73 | Luncheon engagement with T.B. | his office |
| 9-15 & 16-73 | State committee meeting | Yakima |
| Thru Sept. 73 | Fund drives were held throughout | King Co. |
| 9-19, 20 - 24, 25 | Meetings with party workers in neighborhoods | |
| 10-17-73 | Party for workers of 43rd Dist. | University Towers |
| 12-15-73 | State Cent. Comm. meeting | Doubletree Inn |
| 12-18-73 | Spellman's Xmas Party 1530 hrs | Courthouse |
| 4-16-74 | Party Dance at Olympic Hotel | |
| 6-1-74 | King Co Convention at | Seattle Center |
| 6-7&8-74 | State Committee Meeting | Hallmark Inn at Moses Lake |
| 6-15-74 | County Chairman's Workshop | Everett Holiday Inn |
| 8-4-74 | Pierce County picnic | |
| 8-8-74 | National Telethon filming | Olympic Hotel |
| 8-11-74 | Picnic for Ronald Regan | Sand Point |
| 8-16-74 | Lobbyist's convention | Doubletree Inn |
| 8-23-74 | 48th Dist picnic | Tam O'shanter Clubhouse |

Other than the specific lunch date with Bundy, Dunn didn't know if Bundy was or wasn't at these events. He will check for any other info and call back.

261. 11-12-75 0910 hrs. Received a call from Jim Dolliver in the Governor's office 753-6780 who said that he only knew Bundy vaguely and last saw him when he worked for Ross Davis at State Headquarters.

PAG 37
0

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

n/p 943-6759

262. 0915 hrs. Called Ralph Monroe in the Gov.'s office 753-6780 who first met Bundy in 1968 during the Art Fletcher campaign. He really got to know him well during the Evans campaign in '72 when Bundy was doing advance work and checking out Rosellini and his speeches. Monroe was single at the time and when they were out together, he never noticed anything peculiar in the way Bundy acted around women and even after Monroe got married, nothing about the way he treated his wife.
263. Ralph Monroe got Bundy his job at D.E.S. with Jim Proctor.
264. Monroe contacted Ted's parents when he heard of the Utah arrest and offered assistance and friends that they could contact for help. He then received a letter of thanks from Bundy but in the letter, Bundy didn't mention anything about any of the criminal cases.
265. Monroe said that he didn't participate in the softball league that Bundy did but that his closest friend in State Government is Dick Rolphs who is at 753-6691. But he had been previously interviewed by Det. McChesney.
266. 1035 hrs. Received a call from "Peggy" who is a secretary at the King Co. Republican Headquarters. She checked and found that Bundy was a pct. Committeeman and an elected delegate from the 43rd district.
- The 43rd district had a meeting on 3-5-74
 - On 4-23-74 a caucus was held at Laurelhurst that he should have been at but wasn't registered as being there.
 - On 6-1-74 the King Co. convention was held at the Seattle Center but Bundy was not registered.
 - On 7-5&6-74 the State convention was held in Richland and Bundy's name was on the register but crossed off and the 1st alternate delegate, HELEN WEST 322-2413, had to represent the 43rd pct. for him.
267. 1240 hrs. Called Vern Briggs b/p 943-1550 who was the bookkeeper for the Republican State Central Comm. at the time that Bundy was working there. He said that he gave all available records to Ross Davis and those are apparently the ones that I reviewed in his office on 11-7-75.
268. 1245 hrs. Called Ross Davis' office and left a msg. to call.
269. 1247 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg. to call.

PAGE 38

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

LIST NO.

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

270. 1250 hrs. Called Keith Dysart's office 202-785-5605 but he was not in.
271. 1310 hrs. Called Glen Tyrrell who is the station manager at the Gene ~~ELWESS~~ Standard Station
Rt. 12 Box 471 A
Olympia 491-1755 (located in the Nisqually flats S/B on I-5 south of Tacoma, near Vip's)
This is where Bundy bought gas on 6-11-74 for \$5.25 and on 8-2-74 for \$3.30. He said he would be able to tell who served him if he can see the card, so an appointment was made with him on 11-13-75 in the A.M.
272. 1425 hrs. Called 'Lilly' at Credit Northwest
1601 2nd Ave
626-5500
Who said that Select Card is now out of business but she will try to locate information about the Republican State Central Committee's account #61261075 and call back.
273. 1535 hrs. Called the Hertz Administrative office
248-1300
And found that info. from the Republican Party Account is handled by the Direct Billing Dept. in Oklahoma City, Okla phone #405-721-6440.
274. 1550 hrs. Requested Oly. Reg. and titling information on: BTR 416 and GG3223
Which came from Republican party records.
275. 1553 hrs. Att. p/c to Helen West at 322-2413 N/A.
276. 11-13-75 0805 hrs. Called Janice Graham
16007 1/2 Northrup Way
Bellevue 747-2967
And arranged to meet her to show her photos of Bundy's vehicle.
277. 0815 hrs. Att. p/c to Helen West 322-2413, N/A
278. 0820 hrs. Att. p/c to Keith Dysart 202-785-5605, N/A
279. 0825 hrs. Called Francis Carr
Hertz Corp. - Direct Billing
Oklahoma City, Okla. 405-721-6440
Who said that their account is still active with the Republican State Cent. Comm, but their system is not set up to retrieve data on individuals who have made charges with the card. Rather they file by invoice # at time of the rental.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

280. Carr interview - continued - Records show them still at the Olympia address and that Bundy received a card. There have never been any collection problems with the account. The Manager of the local rental office is Randy Swift 248-1300.
281. 1000 hrs. Contacted Janice Graham at her house and showed her the color photos of Bundy's vehicle. However she said the car is too light to be the one that she remembered from Lk. Samm. on 7-14-74.
282. 1200 hrs. Contacted Glen Tyrrell and Gene Elwess at their Standard Station in Olympia at Exit #114.
283. - On 6-11-74 Bundy charged gas and the attendant was
Clarence Mickelson
2402 Golf Club Rd. h/p 491-5547
Lacey b/p 352-3581
He was probably working dayshift which was 0600 to 1400 or 0700 to 1500.
284. - On 6-12-74 Bundy charged gas and the attendant was
Mark Elwess
(owner's son)
He was a high school student and was probably working from 1500 to 2300 at the time.
285. - On 8-2-74 Bundy bought gas from Steve McCann
6927 Holmes Is. Rd.
Olympia b/p 943-4542
Who was probably working dayshift: 0600 to 1400 or 0700 to 1500 hrs.
286. - The photos of Bundy's vehicle didn't recall any incidents to either Tyrrell or Elwess.
287. 1300 hrs. Contacted at the Public Disclosure Commission at 711 Capitol Way Room #403 and reviewed the files of:
Robert N. Santos
3016 S. Bradford St.
Who ran for State Senator in '73 and '74. At on place in his file could I find where Bundy had been paid for his expenses, or contributed cash or in-kind services. The treasurer was John Mina 8331 Washburn S. Seattle.
- AND
A. Ludlow Kramer
Who ran for U.S. Congress from the 3rd District in '74 against Don Bonker.

Page 40
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

288. Public Disclosure Continued*- Kramer's Co-chairmen were Jim Dolliver 312 N. Sherman Olympia, Wn AND Herb Hadley 1324 24th Ave Longview, Wn. Treasurer was Harry Lapham Rt.9 Box 458 Olympia. Tim Clancy and Gary McIntosh were both on the payroll and have been mentioned previously.
289. However Bundy's name appeared nowhere in the Kramer Disclosure files, either as a paid worker, cash contributor or in-kind contributor.
290. Several contributor's were noted from the Southwest Washington area during Early May and Early August, 1974 but it is unknown if they were mail-in donations or door to door solicitations. Several contributors had consecutive addresses in the Olympia and were undoubtedly from doorbellers.
291. I also pulled the file for Don Bonker for any mention of Bundy's name but found nothing. Bonker lived at 25904 N.W. Hillhurst Rd., Ridgefield, Wash.
292. 11-17-75 0940 hrs. Called Sam Mayo's office at D.M.V. 753-6927. and left a msg. to call.
293. 1030 hrs. Called 'Mini-warehouse' 584-4774 located next to I-5 near Ponders, south of Tacoma. They haven't opened for business yet and had no record of Bundy renting any of their units.
294. 1100 hrs. Called Mini-Storage 584-0300 located near I-5 by the Tacoma Mall but they had no record of renting to Bundy and had only been open since Jan.'75.
295. 1115 hrs. An any and all for: Marlin S. Vortman
3510 W. Elmore #202
Shows a '66 VW 2dr model 130 license # AQB 894.
296. 1240 hrs. Called Richard Simms:
Rowley Agency, Inc.
392-6407
Who manages a 540 unit storage warehouse in Issaquah near Lk Samm. St. Park. He will check all rental contracts during '73 and '74 for Bundy or John Cowell. They require the first and last month's rent in advance for their units that are 12 X30 and 8 X 15 feet. If rent hasn't been received for 60 days then a second lock is put on the unit and a registered letter is sent. If there is no reply then the stuff is seized and stored in another location. They have seized no yellow bike and no units were ever found bloody.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

297. 1320 hrs. Sam Mayo called back and I requested that he check all records in Olympia such as firearms purchases, warning tickets, etc.
298. 1345 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg. to call.
299. 1350 hrs. Called Helen West's # 322-2413 and left a msg.
300. 1355 hrs. Rec'd call from Helen West who first met Bundy in '72 during the Evans campaign and got to know him better while he was working for Ross Davis at Rep. St. Cent. Comm. Her impression of Bundy was that he was the fair-haired boy and totally positive.
301. She was the alternate to the Convention in Richland on July 6 - 7, 74. Bundy was the elected delegate and had been selected because of his contacts with the Evans Campaign. Bundy was not at the convention but neither were about a third of the delegates. Bundy had been to her home but she last saw him in '73.
302. 1420 hrs. Called Marlin Vortman
 IBM Bldg. Rm. 1220
 623-1900
 h/p 283-6403
 And arranged to meet him at 0900 on 11-18-75 in his office.
303. 1440 hrs. Rec'd call from Keith Dysart
 National Governor's Conference
 202-785-5605
 who first met Bundy during the '72 Evans campaign. He thought Ted was extremely naive and too trusting to be involved in politics. He was gullible and took everything that Rosellini said at face value. Dysart got into philosophical arguments with Bundy on those points.
304. Bundy appeared to be bashful and shy but opened up as he got to know him. Dysart did counselling work with sexual psychopaths when in law school and Bundy did not fit any of the criteria of the people he was dealing with.

CONTINUED.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 42
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 76

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

ITEM:

305. Dysart interview - continued Dysart never met any of Bundy's girlfriends but got the impression that he got dumped by a girl from San Francisco during the campaign in '72 but had discussed the thing with Ross Davis so he can't be positive about that.
306. 11-18-75 0900 hrs. Det. McChesney and I contacted Marlin Vortman and his supervisor Ken Grosse at their office. Vortman first met Bundy in September or October, 1972 during the Evans campaign. His wife was working at the County Headquarters when Bundy would drop by with advance work and material. Vortman last saw him in '74 when he helped him pack his truck to go to Utah.
307. Vortman and Bundy became friends but he never noticed any deviant behavior from Bundy. Bundy was seen drunk on occasion (liked Rum daquiris) but not out of control. Vortman admired Bundy because he reminded him of 'his younger days'.
308. Bundy was experiencing problems in late '73 and early '74 with poor grades in school and girl problems. He spoke of dating both Liz and Diane but didn't want to hurt either and didn't know how to break it off with either. Vortman didn't know a reason for the ultimate break-up between Ted and Diane other than 'they decided not to get married'.
309. Vortman said that he remembered Ted using nylon stocking material when he skied up here and thought the paraphernalia in Bundy's car sounded like 'burglar's tools'.
310. Vortman's VW is tan '66 Bug AQB 894.
311. Bundy stayed at their apartment in late '73 while they were out of town.
312. Vortman said that he was 'Bundy's attorney in this area' so I requested that he act as a liason/buffer with the family for any info. that would eliminate him as a suspect in the case. Vortman was given all the dates that the girls disappeared and will check his memos and calendars for any relevant activity with Bundy and call the office to advise.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 43
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

313. 1330 hrs. D.M.V. showstitling history for:
BTR 416
 That it is a lease car for the Republican Central Committee from First National Auto Lease Co. That it was replaced by vanity plate "GOP 1" and when the '73 lease car was turned in and the plate was put on a '75 Ford LTD 2 dr.
314. Titling history for:
GG 3223
 Shows that it is a '72 Ford 3/4 ton P/U it was originally registered to: - Kushion Kamper P O Box 66495 Seattle who titled it on 5/9/72 and the legal owner was the Bank of California. Kushion Kamper bought the vehicle from Robinson & Lyon Ford.
- Then on 1/29/73 K.K. sold the truck to:
 William M. Masters
 L 16 Nike Manor
 Renton, Wash. Legal was still Bank of California
 - Then on 5/1/74 the truck was sold to:
 Leo F. Thayer
 28505 24 S.
 Auburn Legal owner was/is Puget Sound Nat'l Bank
315. There is no listing for Masters in phone books locally.
316. 1335 hrs. Called the Bank of California who said that they had 226-6906 as a phone # for Masters.
317. 1340 hrs. Utility records show that Gerald Fry has had Masters' OLD PHONE NUMBER SINCE 12-11-74.
 The forwarding address they had for Masters is:
 c/o Kay Thomas
 9313 Inlet Rd.
 Norfolk, Virginia
 804-588-6800
318. 1345 hrs. Called Kay Thomas who said that Masters is a Naval Recruiter in Des Moines, Iowa and he lives in Grimes, Iowa.
319. 1347 hrs. Masters has an unlisted phone number but the # for the Naval Recruiter is 515-284-4320.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 44
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

320. 1350 hrs. Received a call from Richard Simms who said that he had checked all rental contracts during '73 and '74 but found no record of Bundy or Cowell renting storage space at Issaquah.
321. 1355 hrs. Called Dick Schrock's office MA4-4038 and left a msg. to call.
322. 1400 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office and left a msg. to call. 682-3238
323. 1520 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Mudgett at UW PD and picked up a copy of Karen Spark's transcript. There were no classes that matched up with Bundy.
324. 11/19/75 0835 hrs. Sam Mayo called to say he found no other records of Bundy in Olympia and said that Warning tickets are not kept by W.S.P or any other agencies.
325. 0920 hrs. Called Chief Petty Officer William Masters
515-284-4523
Who said that he bought the truck from John Pettit at Kushion Kamper and it also had a camper on it, License #36015 F. After he had the truck awhile, he realized that he had two different plates on the truck and then he started getting parking violation notices from downtown Seattle and he had never had the truck out of Renton and had never loaned it to anyone. He finally got the license problem straightened out with Kushion Kamper and S.P.D. traffic violations Bureau. He thinks the other plate was close to GG 3223 but couldn't remember exactly.
326. Kushion Kamper's office is located at Southcenter near the river.
327. Masters wrecked the truck and camper in Oct. '73 and traded them in at Valley Garage in Kent for a Winnebago which he still has.
328. Masters didn't know Bundy or Ross Davis and was not associated with the Republican Party and the truck had never been stolen.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 45
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

329. 1045 hrs. Called Ross Davis b/p248-0560 h/p941-0159
 Who said that Bundy turned in his Select Card and the Hertz rental card when he left the job with the Central Committee. The G.O.P. has never had any gas cards for expenses. He didn't know of Bundy borrowing any vehicles from the Kushion Kamper in Sept., '73. His wife may have additional info on dates, times and places.
330. 1100 hrs. Oly. Reg's. on plates in sequence with Masters'
 GG 3222 is on a '71 Ford P/U owned by Marlin W. Hodges
 2239 Griffin Ave.
 Enumclaw
 GG 3224 is on a '70 Ford P/U owned by Al Buchanan
 522 S. 5th
 Montesano
331. 1435 hrs. Called Sesttle T.V.B. 583-2130 but they had no record of parking violations for GG 3223 during '73???????
332. 1540 hrs. Att. p/c to Dick Schrock's h/p 789-2713 N/A
333. 1543 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen at Tacoma P.D.
 593-4476
 and requested assistance in checking all pawn shops in Tacoma and Pierce Co. for any record of pawns by Bundy.
334. 1600 hrs. Det. Hansen called back to say he found no record.
335. 1610 hrs. Called Sgt. Paul Barclift at Thurston Co. S.O.
 753-8100
 and requested assistance with pawnshops in Olympia and Thurston County. He will also check with Employment Security to try and locate Bundy's employment records.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 46
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

336. 11-20-75 1030 hrs. Checked King Co. pawnshop records for '72 - '75 for items pawned by Bundy, with no luck.
337. 1100 hrs. Called Ron Robinson
h/p 232-2121
b/p 232-4200
Who is a lobbyist for the National Education Association. He first met Bundy during the Evans campaign in '72 and last saw him in '73 when he was working for Ross Davis at the Republican St. Cent. Comm. His association with Bundy was limited to events within the GOP and he never noticed anything unusual about him or his behavior.
338. Other people in the Evans campaign who were closer to Bundy than Robinson were:
- Stu Elway
h/p 364-2076
b/p 543-1823 doctoral candidate at UW
- Ann Angle
h/p GL5-5879
member of King Co. Nurses Association
- Bruce Michaels
who used to be a partner of Ross Davis in business, and previously worked for Xerox.
339. 1400 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Howard Lishke at S.P.D. pawnshop 583-2330
And arranged for the pawnticket slips for 1974 to be pulled so they could be examined.
340. 1430 hrs. Called Det. Cull's office at Sno. Co. S.O. 259-9393
and left a msg. he works the pawnshop detail.
341. 1440 hrs. Called Det. Shuller at Everett P.D. 259-8807
he will check pawn tickets and call back if he has info on T.B.
342. 1445 hrs. Called Det. Hickock at Edmonds P.D. 775-2525
but they have no pawnshops in their city.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE

47

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

343. 1450 hrs. Called Det. Crandall at Lynnwood P.D. 775-1971 who will check pawntickets in his city for 1974.
344. 1457 hrs. Att. p/c to Sara Davis 941-0159 no answer.
345. 1500 hrs. Called Stu Elway
h/p 364-2076
b/p 543-1823
Who is a doctoral candidate in Communicationa at the UW. He first met Bundy in '68 during the Art Fletcher campaign, and then worked with him again on the '72 Evans campaign. He felt that Bundy was a nice guy and incapable of the crimes he's charged with in Utah. He had little or no contact with him during '73. Sometime during '74, he saw Ted at a party at Susan Reed's house and Ted was with Becky Gibbs. (This would have been the party in March, '74) He and Ted talked about getting an apartment for convenience sake. Elway felt that it would work well because he was going to school during the day and Ted was going to law school at night and they would never see each other.
346. Elway described Bundy as athletic, likable, drank gatorade. They never went out drinking and never found an apartment that suited them both so They didn't ever live together. Elway knew of no friends in Oregon or around the Issaquah area.
347. 11-21-75 The Seattle Post - Intelligencer carried a wire service story that Bundy had been released on cash bail but up with no limitations on travel while awaiting his trial.
348. 0900 hrs. Called Det. Cull at Sno. Co. S.O. again and left another msg. to call.
349. 0940 hrs. Att.p/c to Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A.
350. 1015 hrs. Received a call back from Dan Kelleher at Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities, 329-8737. He checked with all counselling agencies for gays in Pierce and King County and found no record of Bundy. He also checked his contacts in the gay community with no luck. He said that when someone who has been in the gay community becomes 'famous' the rumors become rampant; i.e. 'I slept with him once' but there has been none of that about Bundy.

PAGE 48

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

351. 11-21-75 1020 hrs. Received a call from Det. Crandall at Lynnwood P.D. who found no record of Bundy pawning anything.
352. 1245 hrs. Called Sara Davis
941-0159
who is married to Ross Davis. She remembered Bundy coming to their home in Olympia and to their present home in Federal Way. She couldn't tie down any specific dates but did recall dinner with Diane at their house in Sept. '73 and said that she took her to the airport. She recalled Bundy coming to their house on a Sunday in 1974 and was very hung over. He had been clamming at the ocean on the previous day with a large group. She never met Liz or heard Bundy speak of her.
353. 11-24-75 1015 hrs. Called Dick Schrock
MA4-4038
who had only a vague recollection of Bundy and thinks that he last saw him in the Summer of '73, when he was working for Ross Davis. I told him that Bundy declared his meeting on July 25, 1973 as an expense with the G.O.P. but Schrock couldn't recall the meeting.
354. Schrock feels that he first met Bundy during the '72-Evans campaign and had no recollection of seeing him during '74.
355. 1100 hrs. Called Dr. Fraser at U.S.C., and he said he was still awaiting the material about Healy and Bundy.
356. 1400 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say he received a letter from Tim Clancy (in Europe till Jan. 12, '76) after he sent him a letter detailing the arrest in Utah and suspicions about him locally. Voshall will make a copy of Clancy's letter and mail it to us.. Susan Reed has told him where Bundy is staying in Utah and he will also forward that information.
357. 11-25-75 0900 hrs. Called Sno. Co. S.O. 259-9393 and requested Det. Cull call again.
358. 0930 hrs. Went to S.P.D to review pawn records for January through September, 1974 for any pawns made by Bundy.
359. 11-26-75 0900 hrs. Back to S.P.D. pawnshop.
360. 1100 hrs. Absolutely no record was found at S.P.D. of Bundy ever pawning anything during the first nine months of 1974.
361. 1105 hrs. Det Cull of Sno. Co. called to say they don't keep pawn records and all of '74 has been destroyed.

PAG

49

☐ Officer's Witne. Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM: _____

362. 11-26-75 1210 hrs. Received a call from attorney Fred Dore
2121 Wash. Bldg.
MA4-5858
Who said that he ran for attny. General in '72 against Slade Gorton. He spoke at a private residence in the U. Dist. and a photographer took some publicity photos at the house. In one of the photos is a guy who looks like Bundy and he's with a girl with long hair.
363. 1230 hrs. Went to Dore's office and got the photos but the guy is not Bundy. The photos were taken by Bob Johnson who was working with Felix and Hannah Reesner in a public relations firm on capital hill.
364. 1505 hrs. Received a call from Frank Morrison
home 20313 30 N.E. 682-3238
Who said that he first met Bundy back in '73 when they were trying to get Ruby Chow to run for County Councilman as a Republican. He recalled that Ruby had a party at her restaurant where Bundy was there with Marlin Vortman and she announced that she was going to run as a Democrat. (The date would appear in Public Disclosure Commission records).
365. Morrison said that he was going to U.P.S. Law school at the same time that Bundy was but couldn't remember whether he was absent a lot and couldn't place his activity with any particular dates.
366. Morrison last saw Bundy sometime in April, '74 when Bundy came to his residence. He placed this as just before final tests which were given 4-15, 23 and 30th.
367. 12-1-75 0740 hrs. Det. Thompson called from Salt Lake Co. S.O. to say that Bundy had flown out of Salt Lake on Thanksgiving Day to Sea-Tac airport but he will have to check and find out which airline he flew on and any accompanying passengers.
368. 1000 hrs. Finished going through all 'B' and anonymous 'TED' forms, in hope of finding additional information on Bundy with negative results.
369. 1010 hrs. Ann Rule
824-0213
Who is a free lance writer in Seattle called to say she had received a 22 page letter from Bundy while he was in jail. She got his permission to discuss the contents with the cops and will bring it to the office. She has had prior contact with him on the Crime Commission.

PAG

50

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

370. 1100 hrs. Called Marlin Vortman 623-1900 to inquire about Bundy and got the run-around. He referred me to his supervisor Ken Grosse who said that they won't be representing Bundy and have referred him to JOHN HENRY BROWN of the public defender's office. Grosse said that Vortman couldn't say anything to the cops because of the "attorney-client" relationship that he and Bundy had (sic). Brown has in turn told them not to talk with the cops in any way shape or form.
371. 1115 hrs. Called Brown's office 447-3926 and left a msg.
372. 1230 hrs. Keppel and I spent the afternoon searching for Bundy in locations where he could have been including:
- Liz's residence at 5208 18 N.E. LA5-4494
 - Freda's house 4143 12 N.E.
 - UW Psych Dept. Dr. Ron Smith in Guthrie Hall
 - UW Society and Justice Dr. Ezra Stotland in Padelford Hall
 - UW student Union Bldg.
 - UW administration bldg.
 - All shops up and down University Way
373. The guy in the apartment above Liz's said that he had not seen any men (or Bundy) around the apt. on Sunday or Mon. but he was gone for thanksgiving.
374. We checked Liz's apt. twice and at 1520 hrs. her daughter was not yet home either.
375. 1530 hrs. We contacted Sgt. Mudgett at UW police to advise him that Bundy was back in town.
376. 1550 hrs. Called John Henry Brown
Public Defender's office
447-3926
Who is representing Bundy in Washington State. He refused to set up an interview with Bundy in his office and said that he had instructed him, not to talk to the cops. He also dismissed the suggestion of a polygraph test for Bundy because it would only help our case even though it could be used to clear Bundy

PAG

51

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

377. 12-2-75 1240 hrs. Det. Keppel and I drove to Liz's apartment and noted that her car had been turned around since 12-1-75. There was a length of white clothesline rope on the rear floorboards and a bicycle type chain on the floor of the passenger's side. There was no one answering the door at her place.
378. 1340 hrs. We went to Marlin Vortman's apartment: 3510 W. Elmore #202 but none of his cars were there and no one answered the door.
379. 1410 hrs. On a tip received by McCh. we drove to the UW law school (Condon Hall N.E. 41 and Brooklyn Ave N.E.) to check on a sighting of Bundy in the lounge area by Phil Killien's sister. We met Sgt. Mudgett and Det. Adams of UW PD at the library and searched all floors but were unable to find Bundy. A librarian said that someone matching his description had asked about Utah law books. We also overheard students talking in the hallway about him being there, but nothing in the flesh.
380. 1445 hrs. We drove back to Liz's apt and sat on it.
381. 1500 hrs. A small girl went into the house and was probably Liz's daughter Molly.
382. 1550 hrs. We returned to Vortman's apartment to set up surveillance. Neither car was there and the apt. was dark.
383. 1800 hrs. Ended surveillance on Vortman's apartment.
384. 1825 hrs. While enroute back to Liz's apartment, I saw Bundy driving Vortman's VW, AQB894 at N.E. 50 and 11 N.E. I then followed him south on I-5 to the S. 320th Exit where he turned west to Pacific Hwy. S. where he turned North. He then turned west on S. Dash Pt. Rd. and then North on 9 Pl. S into the 'Marine Hills' housing development and then he pulled into Ross Davis' residence at 2940 I 9 Pl. S. In the car with him were a white female and a young girl. I didn't get a good enough look at the woman but it was probably Liz and her daughter Molly.
385. Vortman's VW is tan and the left taillight was out. It also had a ski rack on the right rear deck.
386. Capt. Mackie decided to discontinue the surveillance for the evening and pick it up the next morning.

PAG

52

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

387. 12-3-75 0550 hrs. I began a search of the U. district for Vortman's vehicle but could not find it. Liz's car was parked in the same spot as on 12-2-75.
388. 0650 hrs. I drove to Vortman's apartment 3510 W. Elmore and found both his VW AQB 894 and Vortman's White '70 Toyota 4dr sedan IIP 828 parked in the apt. lot on the west side of the apt. Surveillance was set up.
389. 0805 hrs. A white female with dark hair parted in the middle came downstairs and drove off alone in the Toyota. This was probably Vortman's wife Sheila who lists herself as "Sheila Manus" on the list of tenant's mailbox.
390. I didn't see Marlin Vortman leave the apt. so Det. McChesney called his law office and was told that he would be in in the afternoon.
391. 1005 hrs. Bundy drove out of the parking lot onto 36 W. then turned west on W. Government way and then pulled into a parking lot on the Northeast corner of the parking lot.
392. I pulled up to him as he was walking back toward the apartment house, got out of the car and identified myself. He asked if I had a subpoena or a warrant and I told him that I didn't. I said I just like to talk to him and he said well come on inside and I'll see what we can do. He said that Robin Groth had called that morning and he was moving the car to hide it.
393. Bundy was dressed in a lightweight long sleeve grey turtleneck, (appeared to be wool), light grey gym trunks, white socks and white 'adidas' tennis shoes with no coloring stripes on them. He had on a silver metal wristwatch with dark face on his right wrist.
394. We went upstairs into apt. #202 and when I asked him if Marlin was home, he said that he was in Wenatchee.
395. He walked directly to the phone in the corner of the living room and dialed a number. He asked if John Brown was in and got a negative reply. He said that I was in his apt. and requested that Brown call as soon as possible.
396. 1011 hrs. When he hung up the phone, he sat down in a easy chair and I sat across the room from him on a couch. I pulled out a Miranda Warning Rights card and read them to him. I asked him if he understood his rights and he said that he did. I asked him for his interpretation of them and what they meant to him and he gave me an accurate and knowledgeable assessment of his legal rights. PAG

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

74

123376

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

397. BUNDY INTERVIEW - continued -

He said that he didn't want to discuss his activities in this area and that his attorney had instructed him not to say anything at all to the police.

398. 1015 hrs. John Brown called the apt. Ted spoke with him briefly and told him that I was there and then I spoke with Brown. He was upset because I had contacted Bundy against his wishes. He asked that I leave as soon as possible. Bundy spoke again briefly and then hung up.

399. Bundy said that he would really like to help out because of all the pressure that was on us from the press and said that he felt no pressure. He said that he was going to meet with Brown and then perhaps would be recontacting us. I emphasized that we would like to eliminate him if we could but had so far been unable to. He said that there were things that he knew that we didn't know but that he didn't feel at liberty to discuss them.

400. I noticed a diction that was not Seattle-ese but didn't appear to be English or faggish either.

401. On first meeting Bundy was nervous and would not meet my gaze but seemed to become more confident. He was apprehensive about answering the phone and remarked that it may be the press. He looked out through the nearly closed sliding door drapes about four times.

402. 1019 hrs. Brown called back to see if I had left yet. When Ted hung up he said that I guess that we'll have to end it here (apologetically)

403. As I was leaving, I told Ted that we had sent the dates of the disappearances to O'Connell and asked him if he would like them again but he said that he was aware of the dates and was working on them with his attorney.

404. 1023 hrs. As I left, we shook hands and I the impression that he would like to have talked more.

405. Bundy used his attorney as a supportive crutch during the interview. He appears to be an intelligent person but doesn't seem to be assertive.

406. At the time of my contact with Bundy, Repel was tied up on a phone call and didn't get an opportunity to observe him.

PAC

c 54

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

74

123376

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

407. 12-3-75 1400 hrs. A meeting was held with Dr. John Beberich, Dr. John Liebert, Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy Mackie, Keppel McChesney and I in Mackie's office. The primary reason was to review copies of the letters he sent to Ann Rule while he was in jail in Utah. The Drs. felt that Bundy may be amnesiac and has been able to block off his actions. He needs support from friends, attorneys, cops, and associates for him to be stable. But if the support is withdrawn and his structure is removed, then he may stray and get triggered into killing while out on bail.
408. Capt. Leitch got approval for a 24 hr. surveillance by his tactical squad while Bundy is in town. His next scheduled court appearance in Utah is Dec. 12, 1975.
409. 1540 hrs. Met with Lt. Parks at S.P.D. and gave them all info known about Bundy since he returned from Utah.
410. 12-4-75 0900 hrs. Received a call from Bill O'Hara
26515 18 PL. S.
h/p 839-7273
b/p 344-3747.
Who said that he had photos available taken at Lk. Samm. St. Pk. on 7-14-74 between 1200 and 1600 hrs.
411. 0950 hrs. Contacted O'Hara at his residence and picked up 6 negatives of the Park.
412. 1115 hrs. Requested blow-ups of the negatives. But it appeared that none of the victims or Bundy was in any of the negatives. Some of the Photos were by the restrooms.
413. Sgt. Lettich and his crew saw Bundy at Third and James parking AQB 894 and walking down toward the Public Defender's office.
414. 1300 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch who said that the tactical squad had a successful tail on Bundy and it is being coordinated by Lt. Holder.

CATALOGED

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Case No.

7/4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

415. 12-5-75 1000 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch at S.P.D. and received copies of their surveillance log sheets on Bundy. He is unsure if Bundy has made them yet.
416. 1100 hrs. Called Larry Voshall who said that he will mail a copy of the letter that he received from Tim Clancy about his relationship with Bundy.
417. 12-8-75 0940 hrs. Det. Strunk came to the office with copies of the weekend surveillance activities.
418. Judge Horswill has granted a consent to attach a tracking device to Liz's and Vortman's car.
419. =1055 hrs. Called Bellevue P.D. 455-6941 but their pawn records had nothing pawned by Bundy.
420. 1105 hrs. Called Issaquah P.D. 392-7595 but there are no pawnshops in their city.
421. 1110 hrs. Called Redmond P.D. 885-2300 but they have no pawnshops.
422. 1240 hrs. Called Bothell P.D. 486-1254 but they had no shops.
423. 1250 hrs. Called Renton P.D. 235-2570 with no luck.
424. 1255 hrs. Called Auburn P.D. 931-3050 with no luck.
425. 1500 hrs. Called Kent P.D. 872-3311 with no luck.
426. 12-10-75 Finished the news clipping scrapbook.
427. ~~1350 hrs. Called Mountlake Terrace P.D. 776-1161 but they had no pawn records on Bundy.~~
428. 12-16-75 1430 hrs. Contacted Chuck Agnew at the Olympic Hotel 682-7700 and served a subpoena for the found property records for 1-1-74 through 9-30-74. He had copies prepared. I found no indication that Bundy had ever claimed any items, turned any items in and there were none of our victims' identification. A lot of jewelry and women's clothing was turned in but there was not enough description in the book to make their stuff recognizable. The goods are held for 90 days and then the finder can claim them. The room locks aren't periodically changed to his knowledge but pass keys are watched pretty closely.

PAG 56

☒ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

429. 12-17-75 1030 hrs. A check with the intelligence unit shows:
MARLIN LEE VORTMAN
d/o/b 12-22-42, WM 6'2 180# Brown hair Blue Eyes.
Lived at 3814 Latona Ave. N.E. in 1971 while he was going to
the University of Washington.
430. Vortman's mother lived at 2359 N.W. 67 during 1971
431. 1040 hrs. A driver's license check is clear. Vortman's
Driver's license # is L584R2
432. Sea-king on Vortman is clear.
433. 1050 hrs. Records check at S.P.D. on Vortman is clear.
434. 1100 hrs. Went to Seattle Credit Bureau
1601 2nd Ave.
And picked up a copy of Vortman's credit report.
* He has a United Airlines credit card # [REDACTED]
* Social Security # [REDACTED]
* Previous Employer was Lincoln National Life
435. 1200 hrs. Rec'd info that Liz is going to Salt Lake to spend
Xmas on 12-20-75.
436. Due to the strike by United airlines employees, there was a
gross amount of confusion and congestion with reservations
on outgoing flights. United and Hughes Air West are the only
two airlines that fly direct to Salt Lake. Western flies there
through other cities.
437. 1330 hrs. Called Det. John Holman
Airport police
433-5403
And requested that he check with Hughes Reservations.
438. 1400 hrs. Called Jim Lyons
Western Airlines
433-4750
Who said that Liz had no reservations on any of their flights
for Saturday 12-20-75.
439. 12-18-75 1440 hrs. Det. Eblin called to say they had a missing girl
from Ballard at 2000 12-17-75.

* BUNDY'S LOCATION HAS NOT BEEN CONFIRMED SINCE HE LOST HIS TAIL IN DOWNTOWN
SEATTLE ON 12-11-75

PAG

57

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____

TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

REM:

440. 12-18-75 1500 hrs. Eblin called back to say that the missing girl in Ballard has shown up.
441. 12-19-75 1335 hrs. Larry Voshall called the office to say a possible associate of Bundy's during 1974 was
JOHN MOSER
who used to work for Lud Kramer when he was Secretary of State.
442. 12-22-75 1000 hrs. Went to S.P.D. and exchanged information with Capt. Leitch. He said that Lt. Cary Parkes has been able to contact Liz by phone and set up the channels of communication again. Parkes is a Mormon as is Liz and her Parents. She said that she was going to Utah for the holidays and that Bundy has been down there since 12-11-75 and doesn't expect to come back soon due to finances. Ann Rule received a call from Bundy that morning and relayed the info on to Det. Reed of S.P.D. homicide.
443. 1040 hrs. Called Gerard C. Peterson
4121 48 S.
723-6025
Who owned the property and house below the Issaquah crime scene Bundy was unfamiliar to him. However several renters were in the house and he could have been familiar with the area through them.
444. 1050 hrs. Ann Rule called Capt. Mackie to say that Bundy had called her at 0930 hrs. He said that he will be staying in Salt Lake till after Xmas. He said that he was upset because of the surveillance and the fact that they were talking to Liz again. He wants the tail stopped and claims it is because the cops don't know him like the cops in Utah because he hasn't had any trouble with them since he's been down there. He said that he had 7 lawyers working on his various cases.
445. Bundy told Rule that he would like to talk with Mackie to try to clear the air.
446. One of his quotes that sounded peculiar was:
"If I did do it, I'm smart enough not to do anything else while I'm on trial"
447. She got the impression that he was not staying at the place he was calling from and that it was where his Missionary friends were living.
448. ***** She will call Bundy person to person at 531-7733 on 12-23-75 and will keep us advised of his movements.

PAG

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

74

123376

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

449. 12-22-75 1330 hrs. The Salt Lake phone number of 531-7733 was relayed to Det. Thompson in hopes that he would be able to pick up a tail on Bundy from that location.
450. 12-23-75 1505 hrs. Called Central Wa. St. College Security 509-963-2958 in an effort to locate witness Linda Van Houten #359 Lombard Hall 963-2826. They said she may be at: 1900 N. Alder #4 962-2506. The home address they had was: Star Rt. 55 Mabton. Wn. Maxine who works in housing at 963-2783 may have a forwarding address for her.
451. 1515 hrs. Att. p/c to Van Houten N/A
452. 12-24-75 1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Van Houten N/A
453. 12-29-75 0805 hrs. Called Det. Thompson at Salt Lake Co. S.O. who said they still hadn't found where Bundy is staying. The message phone that he gave Ann Rule of 531-7733 is at: 413 "B" St. Salt Lake
454. That is the apartment of WILLIAM D. KERSHAW and two other guys who live with him are:
EARL TANNER
ROB BEXTED
455. He has been unable to find any record of an apartment in the name of Marlin Vortman or Bundy with any of the power companies water companies or phone company.
456. Bundy's fraud case is scheduled for trial on 2-29-76 but a lot will depend on the outcome of the kidnapping trial. If he is acquitted then they will probably try him but if he is found guilty, then they will drop the fraud case.
457. They have received back preliminary reports from the FBI lab and along with the large amount of pubic hair were some strands of head hair. They said that the head hair does not belong to [redacted] or [redacted]
458. He will send the pubic hair samples back on their known victims and Colorado has been alerted to do the same with their victims.
459. He was advised that Det. Becky Norton [redacted]'s size fit easily into the trunk space of a VW bug. That was where a lot of the pubic hair was found in the vacuum samples.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

460. 0830 hrs. I called Det. Homan at S.P.D. who said that a private firm in Chicago has sent him literature that claims to make positive comparisons of hair samples. the firm is:
WALTER C. McCrone Assoc. Inc.
2820 S. Michigan Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60616
phone 312-842-7100
Ron Clark in the P.A.'s office will research case law to determine if the test results would be admissible.
461. 0945 hrs. Called the dean of student's office at Central Wash. State College 509-963-1515. Who said that Linda Van Houten's permanent address is listed as:
Star Rte. #55
Mabton, Wash 509-894-4058
462. 1000 hrs. Att. p/c to Van Houten N/A.
463. 1115 hrs. Contacted the female tenant at 516 13 Ave W. in Kirkland. This is the last known address of Bob Day who was the live-in supervisor at the Camelot program (see item #254). She said that she moved in on 9-1-75 and the house had been vacant for a month. She thinks that Day moved to Oklahoma or Arkansas. The landlord of the house is:
Kenneth Shute
Route 1 Box 348
Yakima, Wn.
464. 1500 hrs. I called Killien and requested a subpoena for Bundy's account activity at Nordstrom's.
465. 12-30-75 1100 hrs. Contacted Roger Brummond
Credit Manager
Nordstroms 628-2111
And delivered the subpoena for Bundy's charge account activity. He was a poor payer and they are just now in the process of charging off \$84.51 to close out his account. The account was opened in February 1972.
466. 12-31-75 1000 hrs. Received a call from David Yocom
Salt Lake County Pros. Attny.
Courts Building #C 220
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
Who is prosecuting the DaRonch kidnaping case. He requested copies of the photos of Bundy that Liz gave Det. Hergesheimer last Oct. John O'Connell had filed a writ of discovery to have all photos available and contends that DaRonch was shown these photos of Bundy and didn't identify

Page 60

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

467. Yocom interview - continued - him according to Liz. But this is not the X case and Liz has confused the fact that two of our witnesses were shown Bundy's photos in the fall of '74 and were unable to identify him. She has apparently transposed this misidentification to Da Ronch.
468. Bundy was in court in SLC this A.M. during the motion but Yocom didn't know where he was staying.
469. Yocom also requested information of how and when we notified Salt Lake Co. S.O. of Bundy.
470. I checked with Det. Hergesheimer who had the first contact with Liz Kloefer as an anonymous caller on 10-29-74. He said he received only the three small snapshots of Bundy on 10-30-74 from Liz and showed them to witnesses Janice Graham and Patricia Turner the following day and they were unable to identify Bundy from those photos. He then called Det. Ben Forbes at Salt Lake Co. S.O. on 10-31-74 to advise him that Bundy was going to law school at Utah. He sent copies of the three photos but couldn't remember if a cover letter went along with the photos or not.
471. 1030 hrs. I checked copies of letters sent out by the C.I.D. secretary during Oct. Nov and Dec., '74 but found no letter to Forbes.
472. 1045 hrs. I contacted Capt. Leitch at S.P.D. to advise that Bundy had been spotted in court that morning and that Liz was back in the area. Lt. Parkes hasn't had recent contact with Liz but will now recontact her.
473. 1100 hrs. Contacted Mary McKinnen at Pac. N.W. Bell 345-2204 and received copies of Liz's phone calls from July to 12-6-75. She will have another list of calls available at time of the January billing (Jan 10).
474. 1230 hrs. Sent Yocom photostatic copies of the three snapshots of Bundy along with photostatic copies of the photos with a ruler to depict their true scale. And included a copy of Hergesheimer's follow up report.
75. 1300 hrs. Called Det. Jerry Thompson at Salt Lake Co. S.O. and gave him the numbers that had been billed to Liz' number in Utah and advised him that she was in Seattle so he will contact her parents to discuss Bundy.

Page 61
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

476. 12-31-75 1340 hrs. Phil Killien called to say that he had just been called by Bundy's attorney John Brown. Brown said that he got a call from Bundy right after his court appearance and Bundy said he wanted to come back to Seattle but didn't want to be bothered by the cops' surveillance again. Killien said that no deals could be made and told Brown to call Capt. Leitch at S.P.D.
477. 1350 hrs. Reviewed this information with Capt. Mackie.
478. 1430 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch at S.P.D. who had just told Brown that no deals would be made with Bundy due to the high risk that Bundy poses to society. If a deal were struck with Bundy and he were able to slip away momentarily and kill again, he would have one of the best alibis in the world.
479. Brown was unsure if Bundy was coming back to town and said that he will encourage him to come back here since this is where his friends are. Brown will recontact Leitch with any additional information.
80. Leitch said that his surveillance mobilization could be a ~~problem~~ problem at such short notice.
481. 1450 hrs. Advised Sgt. Lettich that Bundy may be coming back to town in case we have to take up surveillance.
482. 1510 hrs. Reviewed Capt. Leitch's opinion with Capt. Mackie.
483. 1-1-76 All three detectives working on Bundy were reassigned. Dunn and Keppel to Homicide and Robbery, and McChesney to Checks and Fraud. Keppel is to remain as the primary detective when additional leads are developed.
484. 1-7-76 1400 hrs. Lt. Parkes called to say he had a conversation with Mary Chino on 1-6-76 but he has not been able to contact Liz.
485. 1500 hrs. Det. Eblin called to say that Sgt. Jack Adam's son had reported seeing Bundy in the U District on 1-6-76 but it has not been confirmed at this time.
486. 1-12-76 1600 hrs. Keppel learned that Bundy was indeed back in town and had been for some time. Capt. Mackie made the decision to follow Bundy and that Sgt. Lettich would be the surveillance coordinator. Narcotics detectives would take the first shift and attempt to locate him at his known haunts. Keppel and I were scheduled to relieve them in the morning.

Page 62 of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

487. 1-13-76 0620 hrs. Sgt. Lettich called to advise that Bundy had been located at Liz's house at about 2000 1-12-76 and was still there.
488. 0750 hrs. Keppe 1 and I relieved Tripp and Hambly on surveillance at Liz's apt. 5208 18 N.E. Tripp advised that the lights had been on in her apt. since 0630 hrs. I took up a position in my vehicle on the N.E. corner of the intersection of N.E. 52 and 18 N.E. Keppel was in his vehicle in the alley behind the house.
489. 0820 hrs. Liz came out of the house, walked around the North side and got into her car. She drove south in the alley and lost Keppel as he tried to follow her.
490. 0825 hrs. Bundy came out the front door and began walking south on 18 N.E. He had on dark rimmed glasses, blue down ski parka, tan flared trousers, dark shoes and was carrying a green satchel under his left arm. He had about a month's growth of beard and moustache. I got out of my car and followed him on foot after advising Keppel.
491. Bundy walked at a normal pace up to 17 N.E. and south into the Campus and was aware that I was behind him. He walked in near the Burke Museum and then back out onto 45th. He turned south on University Way N.E. very aware that I was behind him.
492. With hope gone of a covert tail, I decided to make an overt tail to gauge Bundy's reaction. So I closed the interval to 20'.
493. 0840 hrs. He went into the Coffee Corral at N.E. 42 and U Way and came out a moment later smoking a cigarette.
494. 0844 hrs. He went into the office of Student affairs at N.E. 41 and U Way and walked into Room 170A and inquired about a \$1,000 loan. I positioned myself in the corridor so he would walk by me but as he exited, I only looked at me and didn't make any effort to speak or acknowledge that I was there staring at him.
495. 0846 hrs. He came out of the building and walked back onto campus. As we waited at the light at N.E. 41 and 15 N.E. I positioned myself directly behind him at an interval of 2' but he still did acknowledge me.
496. 0850 hrs. He walked up through Red Square and into the undergraduate library. As we got into a crowd, he went downstairs and through the cafeteria in an effort to lose me.

Page 63 of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

497. 1-13-76 0855 hrs. Bundy went into a phone booth in Suzallo library. The portion of the conversation that I could hear was "There's a detective following me; Where's the Car?"
498. 0858 hrs. Bundy came out of the phone booth and went into men's room P 63A in Suzallo library. I paused a moment to catch up on my notes thinking that the restroom only had one entrance.
499. 0901 hrs. I went into the restroom and discovered that there was a backdoor that opened into an employees' locker room and an adjoining stairway to the scientific stacks. I checked for Bundy in the immediate area but he was gone.
500. 0915 hrs. I checked the Psych. Dept. in Guthrie Hall to see if he may have been enroute to talk with Dr. Elizabeth Loftus but he was not around.
501. 0920 hrs. Called Keppel and advised that Bundy was lost and that he may be headed for Liz's car which Keppel had located near N.E. Boat and 15 N.E.
502. 0940 hrs. I walked back to my vehicle where Det. Strunk and Eblin were driving past. I advised them what Bundy was wearing in case they spotted him.
503. 0950 hrs. I drove to the UW Law library at N.E. 41 and 12 N.E. and checked in top to bottom without luck.
504. 1015 hrs. Guthrie Hall again, nothing.
505. 1030 hrs. Student Union Building and lounges, nothing.
506. 1050 hrs. Suzallo Library, nothing.
507. 1130 hrs. Administration Building, nothing.
508. 1200 hrs. Called Sgt. Lettich and advised of the status.
509. 1230 hrs. I drove to Marlin Vortman's apartment in an effort to relocate Bundy. As I approached the apartment I spotted Bundy walking along the sidewalk dressed in a grey hooded sweatshirt, faded green sweatpants, blue turtleneck and white tennis shoes. When he saw me he smiled, I waved and continued past him to the corner of 36 W. and W. Gov't Way. As I turned south I looked in my rearview mirror and saw Bundy sprinting into the woods in Discovery park. It was raining moderately at the time.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Page 64

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

510. 1-13-76 1233 hrs. The district S.P.D. patrol car came by and I advised the officer (badge #284) that Bundy was in the area. He said he would advise military police and the horse patrol that was in the park.
511. 1245 hrs. I contacted the cleaners on the corner near Vortman's apartment but Bundy had not been in. Vortman was an frequent customer, but he had not been in recently.
512. 1255 hrs. I parked in the parking lot south of the apartment house and Bundy came walking back and entered the door on the west end.
513. 1257 hrs. Bundy came out of the east door still dressed in the sweats and smoking a cigarette. He walked between the apartment and out of sight toward the front of the apartment.
514. I waited a moment and then decided to drive around the area to see if Bundy had another car stashed that he could have driven to the area in since Keppel was still sitting on Liz's car.
515. 1308 hrs. I spotted Bundy walking up to Vortman's Tan VW AQB 894 parked on W. Thurman near 34 W. When he saw me, he continued walking past the vehicle and walked down through the ravine on the east side of Vortnam's apartment so I couldn't follow him in my vehicle.
516. I felt that Bundy would return to the VW so I returned to it and waited.
517. 1328 hrs. Bundy walked up the street to the vehicle. It apparently didn't start so he had to push it and then went to W. Gov't Way. Down through Fisherman's Terminal and north on 15 N.W. toward Ballard.
518. I followed Bundy down into Ballard's business district and it soon became evident that the only reason he was driving at all was to play tag with the cops. He would drive legally but try his best to lose me. Some typical maneuvers would be: park the car in hopes that I would have to drive by in traffic and/or get out of the car (in sweats) and walk down the block, get one car between us at a stoplight and then make a free right turn and then a few more turns in an effort to get free of a tail. It became very easy to predict what Bundy would try to do but my car was not conducive to quick albeit legal maneuvers. Bundy was taking great delight in the 'game' of and smiled when he would execute a clever evasive tactic.

Page 65

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

519. 1-13-76 1407 hrs. Bundy drove to the Ballard locks, parked the car and jogged (in heavy rain) back along the railroad tracks and out of sight around the end of the government property.
520. Since Bundy's behavior had become predictable, I parked my car next to his and waited.
521. 1416 hrs. Bundy came walking back to the car from the same direction.
522. I got two impressions as to why Bundy uses a tactic of parking the car and walking away:
a. He hoped that I would immobilize the operation of the car so he could scream 'harassment'.
b. Hoped that I would get out and follow him on foot so he could double back to the car and drive off without a tail.
523. 1419 hrs. Bundy made a free right turn at the light at 15 N.W. and Market and I was boxed in and couldn't follow.
524. 1423 hrs. I believe Bundy continued south on 15 N.W. and made it across the bridge before it opened. I didn't however, and Bundy was lost.
525. 1435 hrs. I checked around Vortman's apartment for the vehicle but, couldn't find it.
526. 1437 hrs. I got a message from radio via Sgt. Nolan to discontinue to attempt to locate Bundy and return to the office.
527. My impressions of Bundy during the day while I was following him is that he does not act like a normal, mature 29 year old law student. He seems to thrive on attention just like a spoiled child and that is the only reason that he altered his behavior, which is to say the more 'attention' he gets, the more he eats it up. It would not be difficult to predict his actions in a situation like this, but trying to maintain a covert surveillance in hopes that he may go to a 'stash' or any other place that might tend to incriminate him would be fruitless and impractical.
528. Det. Keppel and I reviewed the day's activity with Capt. Mackie and he made a decision to conduct a periodic spot check on Bundy with whoever may be in the area with some spare time. S.P.D. will take the same policy.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Page 66
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

529. 1-16-76 0940 hrs. Called Larry Voshall's office 753-7993 and left a message for him to call.
530. 0945 hrs. Called Gloria Hamilton and left a message for her to call 587-2282.
531. 1-19-76 1100 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say he could not remember a rip or tear in Bundy's vehicle seat at the time of the raft trip in June, '74.
532. 1-21-76 1520 hrs. Called Gloria Hamilton who is still trying (sic) to retrieve copies of checks that Bundy deposited to his checking account.
533. 1-23-76 1415 hrs. Contacted Mary McKinnon at Pacific N.W. Bell and received a copy of long distance calls billed to Liz's phone to the end of the year. All calls were to the Utah area and will be forwarded to Det. Jerry Thompson with S.L.C. S.O.
534. 1-30-76 1200 hrs. I received a call from Capt. Leitch. He had just received a call from Ann Rule. Rule told him about a call she got from Bundy on 1-28-76 at about 1930 hrs. He said that he had a cold and was not coming back to Seattle. Bundy said that he is confident that he can get acquitted on the kidnapping charge. He said that he had an alibi partially supported by receipts.
535. 1210 hrs. I tried to call Ann Rule 824-0213, no answer.
536. 1215 hrs. I tried to call Dave Yocom 801-532-7077, N/A
537. 1220 hrs. I tried to call Det. Thompson 801-328-7491, N/A
538. 2-18-76 1400 hrs. I got a call from Sgt. Mike Mudgett at UWPD, he was going through some old files and noted that Bundy came in during May, '70 and offered to be an informant. This was at a time when there were a lot of campus demonstrations and Bundy was involved in campus groups and didn't agree with the tactics that the groups were employing. He evidently provided valuable info and was into the group far enough to get detailed plans.
539. 2-23-76 1100 hrs. I called Clark Smith at the FBI MA2-0460, but they had no record of Bundy ever coming into their office and offering to be an informant during the campus demonstrations.

Page 67
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

540. 2-23-76 BUNDY'S trial began in Salt Lake City without a jury.
541. 2-26-76 The trial ended with the judge deliberating the facts over the week end.
542. 3-1-76 1240 hrs. WE HEARD A NEWS BULLETIN ON THE RADIO THAT BUNDY HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF AGGRAVATED KIDNAPING. SENTENCING WAS SCHEDULED FOR 3/22/76. HE WAS REMANDED TO THE CUSTODY OF THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE.....
543. 3-10-76 1000 hrs. I received a call from Ed Loomer, who is the Skykomish Marshall 677-2290. He got a call from Mrs. Sullivan-246-8480 who is Jackie Plischke's mother. She was concerned for Jackie's welfare because she was living with a creep in Baring, Wn. and was being held against her will. Loomer contacted Jackie and PETER M. SILVERS, WM d/o/b 4-25-49 at PO. BOX 398 Rt. 3 Goldbar, Wn. Silvers is a strung out doper but Jackie appeared to be in no danger and was very content. Loomer had to answer an aid call where Silvers was spaced out on an acid trip

Page

| |
|----|
| 1 |
| of |

ACCO

Handwritten notes:

- Handwritten
- Reason

Bob Johnson

Prude for

Dave

Feb 1943
+ 1944
Bob Johnson
MB

[Outside Back Cover]

original

Attached
[Inside Brown Notebook]

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|------|------|
| TO Capt. Mackie | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM Det. Roger E. Dunn | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> Bundy Follow-up | | |

ITEM:

1. 10-06-75: 1500 hrs. I was reassigned to the task force to assist Det. Keppel.
2. 1550 hrs. I ~~XX~~ called S/A Jerry Snyder's office 442-5443 and was told he was temporarily in ~~E~~ San Francisco but will call back when he returns.
3. 1600 hrs. I called Sylvia Valint and made an appointment to meet her at her residence.
4. 1605 hrs. I called Janice Graham at home, she had resigned her ~~XX~~ job at the Boeing Co. She said she had been contacted at home last week by Robin Groth of KING - TV. Groth showed her BUNDY'S photograph alone and asked if he was "Ted". Janice said that ~~XX~~ she recognized him from other photos that she had been shown and that she had seen his photo in the newspapers and on television. It was her impression that he looks similar to the guy who approached her and who she saw walking away with Janice Ott, but she could not be positive that he was the guy. She feels that the photo shows him as being too old.
5. 1635 hrs. I contacted Sylvia Valint at her residence, 5718 S. Augusta St. 723-3109, and showed ~~XXXX~~ her the new photo montage including BUNDY and 7 others. She was unable to recognize him and went on to say that she hadn't been following the recent developments of the Salt Lake case and the local publicity on him and his ~~XX~~ picture.
6. 10-07-75: 0830 hrs. Capt. Mackie assigned me to check out a friend of BUNDY'S named JOHN MULLER.
7. MULLER'S parents are Glenn E. Muller 10632 Des Moines Way S. 242-0924 but are gone fishing and aren't expected back till 10-09-75.
8. MULLER lived at the same address with BUNDY 4143 12 N.E. and they were good friends. Muller was reportedly ineffective at picking up girls so BUNDY would set him up with girls. Some of the places they went to were The Rainbow Tavern and Dante's Tavern. Lynda Healy was at Dante's earlier in the evening that she disappeared.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL/UNIT 01115 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|

PAGE 1
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

PAGE 2

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

9. 10-07-75: MULLER was partners in a diving venture with "Stan". They sought out specimens for aquariums. "Stan" reportedly drowned a month ago and a lot of his belongings are in the garage used by BUNDY at 4143 12 N.E. After Stan's death a guy named DOOR (phonetic) took over business and MULLER has reportedly gone to Australia.
10. 0850 hrs. I received a phone call from:
Marleigh Lange ✓
17125 40th W.
Lynnwood, Wash 743-6277
While she was a student at the UW in the 66-67 school year she roomed with:
Diane Edwards ✓
who is now married to William ZUENDT and living at 1200 GAUGH ST. San Francisco, California home ph. unknown but was last working at Wells Fargo bank #415-347-0651. They lived at McMahon Hall and so did BUNDY.
11. BUNDY and Diane became friends, starting dating and fell in love. Marleigh did not like Bundy and was not impressed by him. She got the impression that Bundy was effeminate and spoke with some sort of accent not identifiable as Washingtonian. When He and Diane got in a beef Bundy would counter with stories about all of the women that he had contact with and who did him favors, and trying to put Diane down. Bundy didn't have a car and Diane had to drive him around everywhere. Marleigh thought that Diane was out of Bundy's league and that he was only interested in her money. Bundy did not have a major when she knew him but he was interested in Chinese culture and language.
12. In July, 1967 Bundy got some sort of a grant or scholarship to attend Stanford to study Chinese so she and Diane went down to visit him on the campus.
13. During the next school year, 67-68, she and Diane lived in an apartment near N.E. 62 and 2 N.E. Bundy didn't come around as much although he and Diane were still dating. Marleigh got the impression that he was not in school that year.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|---|-------------|--------------|

PAGE

OF

2

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

14. While staying at McMahon Hall, another tenant who had contact with Diane and Bundy was:
JOHN DUFFY
who now lives in San Francisco also.
15. Diane moved to San Francisco in March, 1969 and has lived there ever since.
16. Diane reported that Bundy would pop into town occasionally during 1969 and say that he was travelling around the country
17. Marleigh and Diane corresponded for a time and arranged to meet right after Christmas 1973. On 12/27-28/73 Diane came to Seattle, Marleigh invited her and Bundy over for dinner but Bundy couldn't make it because he was tired from working on the campaign. Diane came over in Bundy's Light Brown Volkswagen (about the color of a cardboard box). Diane said that they were engaged and would eventually be married, but he was going to go to Law school and she was returning to California.
18. At this time Bundy had a full beard and Diane still seemed unsure of him and their relationship.
19. As soon as the news of Lake Sammamish broke, Marleigh thought that the suspect could be Bundy even before the composite was published.
20. In late August or early September 1974, Diane wrote and said that she had broken off her relationship with Bundy and wrote "that she shuddered when she thinks how close she came".
21. Diane is described as a white girl possibly of Jewish descent, 5'10 to 6' tall with long black hair and olive complexion and strikingly beautiful.
22. Marleigh described herself as 5'4 long dark brown hair parted in the middle with grey eyes. Bundy always acted uneasy around her and he may have viewed her as a threat to him or his relationship with Diane.

| | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL/UNIT 01116 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|

PAGE 3
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74 1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

23. Marleigh said that Diane didn't discuss her sexual activity with Bundy and was unaware of any hangups.
24. Marleigh said that the only hobbies that Bundy was into were snow skiing and sailing when he was with Diane because she liked to sail.
25. 10-07-75: 0945 hrs. Sea-King check on MULLER shows:
 no current wants
 full name; JOHN EDWARD MULLER
 d/o/b: 07-22-49
 height: 6'
 weight: 200
 eyes: blue
 address: as of 5/11/74 10632 Des Moines Way S.
 Operator's License: E 513 M2
 vehicle: Orange '50 Chev pickup #G34954
26. 0950 hrs. D.M.V. any and all shows:
 '70 reg. on '53 MG roadster GFE 629
 '75 reg. on '64 VW 2 door XXB 503
 '73 reg. on '61 Chrysler 4 door Destroyed
 '72 reg. on '66 Holsclaw boat trailer J87930
- The first two are registered to the 12th N.E. address.
 The second two are to his parent's address.
27. 1020 hrs. MULLER checks clear with King Co. Records.
28. 1025 hrs. S.P.D. records show that MULLER was the victim of a burglary on 2/5/71 at 1115 35th and the victim of a larceny/bunco at the Leschi Park Shell station on 6/5/71
29. 1030 hrs. Called the medical examiner's office who said that the friend "Stan" who drowned was Stan Otterson M.E. Case #12803 but their records were not yet transcribed.
30. 1430 hrs. Capt. Mackie, Det. Keppel and I met with P.A. Phil Killien to review the case.
31. 1550 hrs. Picked up copy of S.P.D. cases 71-6232 wherein MULLER reported a burglary to his and RICHARD HARRISON PALMER'S residence on 2/5/71 at 1115 35 ave.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Det. Roger E. Dunn | SERIAL 01116 | UNIT 221 | APPROVED BY: |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------|

PAGE 4
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

31. continued MULLER reported a Larceny/bunco at his place of employment Leschi Park Shell 121 Lakeside S. under case 71-27790. At the time he was living at 6013 1/2 17 N.W.
32. 1555 hrs. A driver's record check on MULLER shows him as 6' 205# with blue eyes. His license is endorsed for motorcycles and he has received no moving citations and shows an address of 10632 Des Moines Way S.
33. 1605 hrs. King Co. incident reports show that MULLER'S wallet was turned in as found property at 14820 Ambaum Blvd. S. (Taco Bell) under case 73-25076 on 4-4-73. In his wallet was a "private guard license" and it was released to him the same day.
34. 1720 hrs. I went to the Medical Examiner's office and got a copy of their report #12803 and S.P.D. case 75-56822. Wherein STANLEY GEORGE OTTERSON, WM d/o/b 8-22-17 was a drowning victim at Pier 51 on 9-6-75. He apparently dove into the water on purpose and tried to swim from pier to pier but tired and went under. The next of kin is David Otterson 31820 162 S.E. Auburn, Wash. 833-4654. Stanley lived at 4420 S. Brandon St. #2.
35. 10-08-75: 0815 hrs. Called Det. George Marberg at S.P.D. Homicide 583-2342 who was at the scene of Otterson's drowning. He said that Otterson was a wino/horn and it is highly unlikely that he could be MULLER'S business partner.
36. 1015 hrs. I contacted Duane Matthews and Gloria Hamilton at the University Branch of Rainier Bank where Bundy had his checking account. I received photostatic copies of his checks, deposit slips and statements from early 1974. More checks will be coming on 10-9-75. Bundy didn't have a safe deposit box at any time.
37. 1120 hrs. Jerry Snyder came to the office to view the 8 photo montage of Bundy. He tentatively identified Bundy. This is the same photo that has been in the papers and on T.V. but he was in San Francisco and had never seen the picture before. I showed him a color photo of Bundy which was in file and he positively identified Bundy as the guy

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| Det. Roger E. Dunn | 01116 | 221 | |

PAGE 5
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

37. continued who approached Ott and left the beach with her. A taped interview was made of the events at the park and of his identification. He initialed the photos.
38. 10-09-75: 0910 hrs. Det. Keppel and I contacted Freda Rogers at her home 4143 12 N.E. and got her permission to search the garage where Bundy kept his belongings and his vehicle. There were no evidentiary items there whatsoever. I searched the flowerbeds and garden area with a metal detector but found nothing.
39. While at the residence, I interviewed:
 JAMES A. DOROS, WM, d/o/b 9/9/51 6'4 190#
 4143 12 N.E. bsmt. apt. 634-3452
 driving Red Chev. pickup Wash. Lic. U 49744
40. He said that the first time he met Bundy was in June of 1974 when he was a resident. He admired Bundy for his life style, the fact that he was going to law school and able to live on a nominal budget. He didn't socialize with Bundy and knew his friend John Muller better than Bundy. Muller has been previously commented on in Items 6 - 9, and 25 - 28. Bundy was a "nice" guy and reserved. He didn't have any trouble with girls. He drank with Bundy on occasion at the House and Bundy got 'pretty high' on beer and wine.
41. Bundy got a little rowdy when drunk but Doros didn't describe him as a problem drunk.
42. Bundy had a small yellow two man rubber raft, but Doros didn't think it could be rigged up with a sail. Bundy kept the boat clean as he did all of his belongings.
43. The last time Doros saw Bundy was in May - June, 1975 when he drove back to Seattle for three of four days to put in a garden for the Rogers.
44. He described Bundy's speech as having clipped, concise diction similar to an Englishman who had been Americanized.
45. Doros said that he and Stan Nielsen took over the business of NORTHWEST MARINE COLLECTORS in May, 1975 from Jim Styres and John Muller. Styres and Muller formed the business about three years ago.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| Det. Roger E. Dunn | 01116 | 221 | |

PAGE 6
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Roger E. DunnITEM:

46. Doros interview - continued - Bundy was never involved in the business.
47. Nielsen and he were diving for octopus on 8-25-75 of Blakely Rock. It was an area they had dove in about 20 times previously and they operated at 80'. Nielsen was down alone when he failed to surface from 150' of water. The Coast Guard was able to find Nielsen's bag but no body was ever found. The Kitsap Co. Coroner is handling the death investigation.
48. Doros said that Muller has gone to Australia and is working for the State Dept. in some kind of security capacity but Doros did not know if it was the C.I.A. or not.
49. 1400 hrs. A master list of leads that should be worked, their relative importance and Det. assigned was compiled.
- LEADS ASSIGNED TO ME ARE:
- a. Contact Scott Flegal 5712 16 N.E. 525-1949 for info on a ski injury to Bundy at Crystal Mtn.
 - b. Contact the witnesses who saw a VW at High Point 7-14-74
 - c. Search the High Point area for a possible sight.
 - d. Continue the Muller investigation
 - e. obtain all other bank records
 - f. check out storage places where evidence items may be.
 - g. check K.O.A. campgrounds 6/29 and 7/5
 - h. check for sailboat rentals
 - i. check on Geracol A brand handcuffs, made in Taiwan
 - j. Check with associates at Crisis clinic
 - k. Check with associates at Harborview Mental clinic
 - l. check with past employer 'Legal Messengers'
 - m. check to see if he is a member of Recreational Eqpt. Inc.
50. 1540 hrs. Det. Fonis came to the office for copies of follow-up and montage. He relayed info that:
Larry Schack 447-2900
may have suspect info.
51. 1600 hrs. Received call from John Muller's father, who said he was unaware that his son had lived in the same house as Bundy and had never met him or seen his vehicle. John is currently working as a civilian for the U.S. Air Force in Australia.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

52. He can be reached at:
John E. Muller, 539463637
Transportation Officer, ESD - OC Field Office M
U.S. Air Force
APO San Francisco, California 96369
53. 1620 hrs. Called Schack's office and left a msg. to call.
54. 1715 hrs. Contacted Scott Flegal
5712 16 N.E.
525-1949
And received a group of ski lift tickets that he had saved. He had gone skiing with Chris and Bundy at Crystal Mtn. during the Fall of 1973 or Winter of early 1974. He couldn't recall the exact date but it is represented by one of the lift tickets. He said that on that occasion, Bundy fell on his ski and got a bloody nose. He doesn't recall him going to the aid station but he got pretty tired and slept in the backseat all the way home. His impression was that it was about Christmas 1973.
55. OUT OF ORDER 1200 hrs. A.P.B.'s were sent to Oregon and Washington, requesting any available data from F.I.R.'s, citations, arrests, or victim files in connection with Bundy or his vehicle or the vehicle owned by his girlfriend, Liz Kloepper OPM 001.
56. 10-10-75: 0800 hrs. Rec'd TWX from Oregon State Police w/ neg. record
57. 0805 hrs. " " " Corvallis P.D. " " "
58. 1200 hrs. Received a phone call from Larry Schack. He had no info. to offer other than that he had classes with Healy and did not know Bundy. Schack also graduated in '72. He has a friend who was associated with Camelot House in the U. District and will have her call the office.
59. 1220 hrs. Received a phone call from:
Wanda Garfield h/p 546-6750
b/p 365-6050
who said that she was the student director of the Camelot Program for severely retarded children. The program was in the residence of Bob Day located on 7th N.E. in the 5200 block. The supervisor of the program was Dr. Scott Fraser who is now at U.S.C. and the assistant was Dr. Sandy Martin who is now in Texas.

Page

8

of

8

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Det. Roger E. DunnITEM:

60. Garfield interview - continued- The students who volunteered to work with the kids were all "A" students in psychology at the U of W. From among those volunteers, Dr. Fraser would select those who got to work. She remembers Healy very well but did not know if H. knew Bundy. Lynda worked with the kids and Wanda said that she felt sure that Bundy and Healy must have classes or known each other through work seminars sponsored by the psych. dept.
61. The program started in '71 and ended in about June '72 the volunteer students were not paid but received course credits. She said approximately 30 students worked at the program and she will attempt to get the names and call back.
62. 1320 hrs. Reviewed the case with Lt. Murphy and received a biographical sketch done by Det. Eblin.
63. 1400 hrs. Killien will contact the sales manager at R.E.I. for info. on Bundy's purchases and/or application.
64. 1520 hrs. Re-ran film footage of the Rainier party picnic at Lk. Samm. from 7-14-74 shot by KSTW in an attempt to spot Bundy but we could not see him.
65. 1540 hrs. Called Aero-Marc Communications:
5518 Empire Way S.
725-1400
Who also had film footage of the park but they will have to check their film library to see if they retained the film and will call back.
66. 1630 hrs. Received a call back from Aero-Marc and they said that they had erased the video tape taken at Lake Sammamish.
67. The A.P.B. sent out on Bundy was released via the AP wire service and the Tacoma News Tribune printed the phrase about Bundy being a "prime suspect. The paper was placed in file.
68. 10-14-75 1030 hrs. Received a call from Wanda Garfield who said that she had called Dr. Scott Fraser in California and he had the impression that Bundy and Healy were in an individual research class at "Camelot" which with behavior modification in the classroom. He will have to research all of his personal records for that data. Fraser remembered Bundy as definately being a blond. Wanda will call back as soon as she gets the data.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DunnITEM:

69. 1330 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at the F.B.I. MA2-0460 and requested assistance interviewing MULLER. He advised to contact Air Force Intelligence at McChord A.F.B.
70. 1410 hrs. Called Val O'Donald who is the investigative Unit Chief at McChord A.F.B. 984-2567 and requested assistance in interviewing MULLER.
71. 1500 hrs. Met with S.P.D., Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy, Dets. Strunk and Eblin to discuss case and request assistance with leads. They will follow-up background, both personal and employment, associations with Republican Committee, RVH, Crisis Clinic, Sailboats and storage places in Issaquah, U. Dist., Tacoma and Olympia.
72. 1600 hrs. Received a phone call from Val O'Donald who said that MULLER is stationed at Alice Springs, Australia and that base is a support facility for OPERATION DEEP FREEZE in the Antarctica. He may even be on Antarctica. They have no agents at Alice Springs and suggested going through the F.B.I.'s legal attache with the U.S. Embassy in Australia.
73. 1630 hrs. Called S/A Kusak at F.B.I. who will research the possibility of interviewing MULLER.
74. 1640 hrs. Attempted to call JOHN COWELL who is Bundy's cousin in Tacoma at the phone listing of 572-6386 located at 308 N. Yakima St. Tacoma. He was not home.
75. 1800 hrs. Att. p/c to Cowell N/A.
76. 1930 hrs. " " " " "
77. 10-15-75 0830 hrs. Met with Det. Strunk to exchange info.
78. 0920 hrs. Phone co. records now show that John R. Cowell, Jr. is now at:
719 N. 3rd. #202 phone 572-6386
and has lived there since April, 1974.
He has been a computer programmer for K.M. Snider Agency 6th floor of the Washington Bldg. 11th and Pacific 383-4041 since February, 1975
79. 1000 hrs. Called K.M. Snider and confirmed that Cowell is still employed there.

*Cowell*Page 10
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

80. 1025 hrs. Info. slip rec'd from S.P.D. dated 10-03-75 from Cliff Munson noted that he rec'd a call from :

LARRY TRIVETT h/p 659-8176
b/p 659-8282

who said that during the summer of '74 he lived at the Rogers residence with Bundy and a friend named:

Danny Lazares h/p 473-1719
b/p 572-6677

81. 1030 hrs. Called Danny Lazares at work. He and Trivett were going to law school during summer quarter '74. They moved in around 6-20-74 and moved out in late August, 1974 at the end of the term. L. didn't know Bundy well and did not socialize with him. The only time they spoke was about law school because Bundy was also enrolled. L. said that Bundy was known as the "phantom" because he was around for a time then would disappear for days at a time and then show up suddenly. L. didn't know of any male associates and thinks he saw him with a girl only once. He associated with MULLER who lived in the next room but even they didn't appear to be that close. L. noticed his car but never saw him with any strange paraphernalia such as a yellow bike, jewelry, packs, slings, casts, crutches et. al.

82. 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work n/a.

83. 1315 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen and Lt. Marvick at Tacoma P.D. and gave them copies of the line-up photos from Utah. Their rape case is still up in the air at this time and one of the important facets of the case would be if Bundy did or didn't have a beard on 11-20-73, since their suspect didn't.

84. 1340 hrs. Attempted to contact John Cowell at his apt., he was not home so a message was left for him to call the office. His apt. is an old brick one named "Lewis" and is on the corner of N. 3rd and Yakima st.

Page 11
of 11

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

85. 10-16-75 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Larry Trivett at home and work N/A

86. 1100 hrs. Contacted overseas operator and obtained the phone call procedure for calling Alice Springs, Australia.

The call has to be routed through Adelaide, Australia, area code '08' and the Air Force base number is 522244. Muller is at extension #361.

87. 1120 hrs. Called JOHN EDWARD MULLER at the base. He said he had not heard the news about Bundy. He first met him in Aug. 1973 and last saw him in Sept. 1974 when Bundy left for Utah. Muller said he didn't associate with Bundy that much although he remembered that they had gone to the Northlake Tavern and to the District Tavern. Muller respected and admired Bundy because he was in Law School and active in political activities. He didn't notice anything unusual about Bundy and said the only bicycle he had was a man's frame style. Muller will write out a letter of all relevant facts and impressions about Bundy and mail it.

88. 10-17-75 1030 hrs. Received a phone call from Bill Harris at O.S.U. 503-585-5320 he said that he is going to check at the law schools of Univ of Oregon and Willamette Univ. when he applied to law schools for admission and for applications for financial aid, as well as temporary parking permits to visit campus. He learned from a source in Oregon that one of Bundy's friends both at school and within the Republican party. The friend is:

Jack Kain 503-585-5320

Who is the Chairman of the Republican Central Committee with offices in Salem, Oregon.

89. 1050 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain but he was not in.

90. 1053 hrs. Called Larry Trivett at 659-8282. He and Lazares moved in to the Rogers' residence and lived there from 6/10/74 to 8/29/74. They didn't interact much with Bundy and he wasn't around that much. They did see a girlfriend at his room and said he kept his room very neat and had nice plants, bed and pictures. His room was on the top floor in the Southwest corner. He didn't recall ever going out with Bundy to a tavern and most of their conversation was around the T.V. Bundy would always take advantage of the good weather and although T. couldn't remember if Bundy was around on 7/14/74 he had the impression that he wasn't.

Page 12

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

91. Trivett interview - continued- He didn't recall Bundy having anything unusual. He said that most of the tenants stored their additional belongings in the basement as well as the garage.
92. 1200 hrs. Att. p/c to Kain, at lunch
93. 1205 hrs. Called Auto. Club of Washington and was told the gas crunch was at it's worst from November, 1973 through mid March, 1974 and had abated by April, 1974.
94. 1355 hrs. Called Bill Westphal who is the manager of the Standard Station at 4700 Brooklyn Ave N.E. 522-3188. Bundy made a \$3.40 charge at the station on 7-14-74. Westphal pulled his records of sale tape which was run at the end of the day and found the charge made by an attendant named Al Narvaes who now works at 365-3646. At the time, Al worked days and checking the employee records, found that Al was off duty before 2000 hrs. The transaction tape is not sequential and he can't place the time of sale any better than between 0800 and 2000 on 7-14-74.
95. 1420 hrs. Called Larry Voshall at 753-7770 and arranged to meet him at the North Bend Pct. on 10-21-75 at Noon to go to the Campground near the teanaway Junction where Bundy went rafting.
96. 1430 hrs. Called Bob Pigg at 464-7870 and left a message to call the office. For all of Bundy's work records. #533-44-4655
97. 1450 hrs. Called Terry Kelly who is the station manager of the Standard Station at 2700 Blk. of Eastlake Ave E. 329-1240 where Bundy made a \$2.53 charge on his card on 5/6/74. He said that he did not keep his transaction tapes more than a month. The employee who made the transaction was Presley Halliday who worked part-time then from 0800 to 1200.
98. 1510 hrs. Called the Standard Station at N.E. 45th and Roosevelt 633-5534 where Larry Mandley is the manager. Bundy made a \$1.32 charge on 4/17/74 and the attendant's initials appear to be ES or ED.
99. Bundy also made a charge at the Roosevelt station on 5/6/74 of \$2.40 and the attendant's initials appear to be SL(?). Mandley and the assistant manager were both gone and will be back on Wed. 10-22-75.

Page 13
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

100. 10-17-75 1550 hrs. Called Jack Kain at Oregon Republican Central Comm. in Salem, Oregon 503-585-5320. He said he didn't go to school with Bundy but worked with him on campaigns in Washington and last saw him in the Summer of 1973. He expressed disbelief about Bundy's involvement in the Utah case because when he knew Bundy he was a super guy. Bundy had never been to Oregon to visit Kain. In May, 1974 Oregon was having statewide primary elections for U.S. Senator and Governor. The Election was the last Tuesday of May which was the 28th. He should have been aware if Bundy was in Oregon working on any of the elections but didn't have the info. at his fingertips.
101. 1600 hrs. Reviewed the case with Killien and he said, there is no way that we could establish enough P/C to get a warrant to search the parents cabin and property at Crescent Lake.
102. 10-20-75 0840 hrs. Called Bob Pigg at Dept. of Labor and Industries 464-7870 who will research all of Bundy's work records for the last five years.
103. 1030 hrs. Received a set of Bundy's prints, including palms and tips from Salt Lake. They were delivered to Det. Strunk for comparison in Burglary and Rape cases.
104. 1120 hrs. Called Mike Reddy at Recreational Equipment Inc. 1525 11th Ave 323-8333
He checked all membership cards and sales records, but found no records of purchases made by Bundy.
105. 10-21-75 0830 hrs. Called R.C.M.P. Crime Index Bureau 604-666-3946 but they had no record of Bundy being arrested and/or suspected of anything in Canada.
106. 0840 hrs. McChesney advised that Bundy had been to Vancouver Canada with Diane Edwards in '66 or '67.
107. 0910 hrs. In an attempt to run down a local distributor for the type of handcuffs that Bundy had in his possession, Geracol brand, I called the following retail outlets, all of whom had never heard of the brand:
Pacific outfitting 682-8755 Ace Loans 682-5424
Blumenthal's Uniforms 682-2366
Kroesen's Inc. 622-3853
Nudelman's 622-3900
Lighthouse Uniforms 282-5600
Nifty Costume 622-7390

Page 14
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

108. 10-21-75 0935 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus 624-5424, where Bundy had written a check and they said they used to carry a "Geroco" brand handcuff and their Lynnwood store still carries it.

109. 0940 hrs. Called Ed's Surplus Lynnwood store 778-1441 they have "Geroco" cuffs in stock and they are distributed by:

Geroco - Melody Plus, Inc.
4535 Huntington Dr. So.
Los Angeles, California 90032
phone 213-222-0229

They have a local representative in the area, and also distribute guns and musical instruments.

110. 1040 hrs. Called Mr. Michaels at Geroco - Melody who said they don't have individual sales records but the local rep. on this area may have individual records.

111. 1045 hrs. Called Irving Berman @ AT3-6739 who is the local rep. for Geroco - Melody Plus Inc. He had no individual records but recalled selling some of the cuffs to:

Palace Loans

Moe's Loans

Ed's Surplus and possibly some other loan shops.

They have had the Handcuffs in their line for 8 or 9 years and evidently they are manufactured in countries other than Taiwan. He said a larger distributor of the handcuffs in this area is L.S. Bitterman Co. and they have a man who may travel as far as Utah.

112. 1100 hrs. Bob Pigg called the office to say that all of Bundy's records were not in the computer when he ran his name. He will check on the records and call back.

113. 1200 hrs. Met Larry Voshall at No. Bend Pct.
Staff Director of Republican Caucus
House of Representatives
Olympia 753-7770

McCh had previously taken a written statement from him about a raft trip he had been on with Bundy, Susan Reade and Becky Gibbs on 6-29-74.

114. We drove to the spot where they launched the raft which is on the Yakima River along the old Ellensburg Hwy. It is near a pump station by the river and at Railroad sign #25. It is 11 miles upriver from the K.O.A.

Page 15
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

114. Voshall raft trip - continued- campground where the trip ended. The campground is right at the intersection of I-90 and Hwy. 97 on the west outskirts of Ellensburg.
115. Voshall was not impressed by Bundy and couldn't understand why Reade thought so highly of him. His personality change during the raft trip was very dramatic. He felt Bundy was a phony and got the impression his family was well off because he had skied at Aspen and Vail, Colorado. He will check with contacts in Oregon to see if Bundy may have been down there on 5-6-74.
116. 10-22-75 1030 hrs. Called Larry Mandley who manages the Standard Station at N.E. 45 and Roosevelt Way N.E. 633-5534. He will check his purchases for 4/17 and 5/6/74.
117. 1045 hrs. /Called L.S. Bitterman Co.
5508 1 ave S.
762-4550
They said they do not handle "Geroco" handcuffs and they are solely distributed and imported by Geroco-Melody and Geroco is the combination of "George Rose" who owns the company. Bitterman only carries "Bitco" handcuffs and they have no representative in Utah.
118. 1100 hrs. Called Lt. Marvick at Tacoma P.D. 593-4476 who checked the vital statistics division and found:
ELEANOR LOUISE NELSON - (born in Philadelphia)
married
JOHN CULPEPPER BUNDY - (born in North Carolina)
in Tacoma on March 19, 1951. She stated that her son "Ted" was born in Burlington, Vermont.
119. 1400 hrs. Called Kurt Higgins
26825 S.E. 79
392-2233
and arranged to meet he and his wife on 10-27-75 to show the car photos and montage. He is witness referred to in Off. Bachler's report of 10-05-75.
120. 1500 hrs. Contacted Larry Mandley at his station and his records don't go back to 1974. I showed him the copies of charge slips at his station made by Bundy and he said that the attendant who sold gas on 4/17/74 for \$1.32 was Greg Sthay who was working from 1400 to 2200 that day. George Karras was the attendant on 5/6/74 who sold him \$2.40 and he worked from 0900 to 1700 that day.

Page 16

of 40

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

121. 1510 hrs. Attempted to Contact Mrs. Patty Adams at 4147 12 N.E. but she was not home and a card was left for her to call.
122. 1520 hrs. Contacted Mrs. Ian Brown at Western Ski Promotions
903 N.E. 45
634-3620
She said that Healy usually came in around 0530 to 0600 to make the ski reports and would occasionally stop by in the afternoons. She said that Bundy has never been associated with the business or dropped in or been on the mailing list to the best of her knowledge.
123. 10-23-75 0925 hrs. Larry Voshall ph. 943-8677 called the office to say a friend of Bundy's named Jim Waldo was going to law school at Willamette in 1974 and sent out graduation notices for 5/12/74. Bundy may have gone down there to visit him.
- 124***** McChesney talked with Waldo on 10-10-75 at 1420 hrs. and he said that Bundy had never been down to visit him.
125. 1230 hrs. Went back to Taylor Mtn. site where the lean-to was found. I searched with a metal detector and dug up the area in hopes of finding additional evidenc with no luck. I did collect a quart "Rainier" bottle and a plastic soap bottle for fingerprinting.
126. 1600 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say a possible Oregon connection is Justin King who lives in Aloha and worked with Bundy on campaigns.
127. 1610 hrs. Att. p/c to King at 503-649-7414
128. 10-24-75 0830 hrs. Called Justin King's h/p and was given his b/p to reach him at 503-588-2800
129. 0835 Att. p/c to King's b/p and left a msg. to call.
130. 1440 hrs. Contacted James M. Morris at Legal Messenger's, Inc.
216 James St.
623-8771
h/p 232-0173
Who hired Bundy as a messenger in Sept., 1969 and he worked there till May, 1970 when his company merged and it was necessary to cut back on the staff, and Bundy had less longevity so he was laid off. No application was filled out and his association with Bundy was only thru the business.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

130. Morris interview - continued - Bundy never spoke of having any friends or relatives in Issaquah or Oregon. Morris was not suprised when he heard of the Utah developments. He was n ot referred by anyone and merely walked in and applied. He never knew of any injuries Bundy sustained or ever knew him to wear a cast or sling. He knew of no one that was close to Bundy but said that he did make small talk with the women in the office. He didn't notice a mean or sadistic streak in him.

131. 1455 hrs. Contacted Bill Chestnutt
4601 S. Graham St. #310
h/p 722-7089
b/p 623-8771

He is the supervisor for messengers at Legal Messengers, Inc. He knew Bundy while he worked at L.M.I. and saw him off and on in the U. Dist. after he was layed off. He recalled Bundy talking about being injured while skiing but couldn't recall specifics. He last saw him around June, 1974 in the U. Dist and Bundy said he was having girlfriend problems. He said Bundy was always neatly dressed. He saw Bindy get upset around work and when he got mad about work X or at someone, he would not strike out but would clench his fists and shake and tremble with anger

132. 1500 hrs. Contacted Sheldon Goudreau
603 Pontius Ave. N.
h/p 623-3351
b/p 623-8771

Who also worked with Bundy at L.M.I. Goudreau started working there on 8-24-69 and Bundy came to work a short time later. Goudreau appeared to be effeminate but didn't mention any relationships he may have had with Bundy. After Bundy left L.M.I. Goudreau said he ran into him on occasion in the U. Dist and last saw him in the spring of '72 or '73

133. 1530 hrs. As I left L.M.I., Morris gave me a copy of all employees who worked at the place when Bundy did. He said the woman who spoke with him the most was Connie Hotelling

134. 1600 hrs. Called Connie Hotelling
3225 73 S.E.
Mercer Is.
h/p 232-8015
b/p 762-8015

Who was the payroll clerk at L.M.I. when Bundy worked there. She felt highly of him and would have fixed up one of her daughters with him if he had asked her.

Page 18

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DUNNITEM:

134. Hotelling interview - continued - She felt that his demeanor placed him above the other employees. She had no social contact with him and knew of no friends or relatives in Issaquah or Oregon. When office parties were held, Bundy did not attend.
135. 1630 hrs. Mrs. Rice called to say she contacted her niece. The niece had seen Bundy's pictures in the paper and said he is not the same one who approached her.
136. 10-27-75 0830 hrs. Called Det. Pete Kuehnel
Whatcom Co. S.O.
676-6711
To review a homicide case they had in July, 1970. Their victim was [REDACTED] who disappeared and was found floating down a river nude and strangled. He will come to the office later in the week with his case.
137. 0945 hrs. Called Justin King
503-588-2800
Who said that he first met Bundy in the Spring of '73. when Ross Davis hired Bundy to take over his position at the Republican State Central Committee. King was expecting to move on to another job, but it didn't open up till later in the year so he worked with Bundy in his old position. King last saw Bundy in November, 1973 when he moved to Oregon. Bundy did not come to Oregon to visit him at any time. King went to undergraduate school at Willamette and went to Law school at the Univ. of Oregon.
138. During the 1973 election, King and Bundy worked on the campaign of Bob Santos. King felt Bundy was a highly ethical person and related the events where he ran down a shoplifter and when he recovered his girlfriends stolen V.W.
139. King said that some of the other organizers in the Republican Party of Oregon are:
Wally Carson 503-363-3443
Dave Green State Chairman from Madras, Oregon
140. 1000 hrs. Called Wally Carson's office 503-363-3443 and left a msg. for him to call back
141. 1035 hrs. Called David Green's b/p 503-475-2249
and
h/p 503-475-2080
and left messages for him to call back.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

142. 1230 hrs. Dr. John Berberich came to the office to review the case. He feels that Bundy may have had contact in the Gay community either during college, early childhood or recently which may have acted as a trigger to set him off killing girls. He also felt that the Drs. he had write letters of recommendation should be contacted. They were:
 Dr. Ezra Stotland Law and Justice at U of W
 Dr. Ron Smith Psych Dept. 543-2640
 Dr. Ned Wagner 543-6511 may have contacts thru the Gay community
143. 1310 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say Bundy was appointed to a Citizen's Crime Prevention Council in '71 by Christopher T. Baily. Another contact thru the Republican Party may be
 Gary McIntosh 682-4360
 and
 Frank Morris 943-7700
144. 1350 hrs. Wally Carson called to say he didn't know Bundy personally but will check around Oregon to see if anyone might recall or have an official record of him being in Oregon on May 6, 1974. The former St. Chairman in Wash. now does consulting work and may have a record of Bundy, the guy's name is C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson h/p 943-3462 and b/p 943-5513
145. 1415 hrs. Voshall called to say that an associate of Bundy during the Rosellini "dirty tricks" was Keith Dysart who is now in Wash. D.C. at 202-785-5600
146. Bundy was also active on the campaign of Art Fletcher for Lt. Governor in 1968 and Fletcher also is Wash. D.C. and is doing fund raising work for the Negro student college fund.
147. 1455 hrs. Received a call from David Green who said that he did not know Bundy but will check around with politicians and staff workers in the state of Oregon to try to place him there.
148. 1500 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen who had already obtained Bundy's school records from Tacoma Public schools and will have a copy made.
149. 1700 hrs. Contacted Kurt and Marsha Higgins at their home
 26825 S.E. 79
 392-2233
 And showed them photos of Bundy's car, Bundy and Janice Ott, but they were unable to positively I.D. anything due to the time lapse but said the girl looked an awful lot like Ott.

Page 20
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNI

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

149. Higgins interview - continued - Bachler's officer's report covers most of their observations so a statement was not taken from them. O/R is in the statement section of the Bundy file.
150. 10-28-75 1300 hrs. Contacted Det. Harry Hansen at Tacoma P.D. along with Pierce Co. Prosecutor Don Herron, DPA Jerry Cronk and DPA Jerry Witt to review their rape case on 11-20-73 and I received a copy of all of Bundy's Tacoma School Records which they had obtained under a subpoena.
151. Tacoma's case has apparently fallen apart since Bundy had a beard at the time.
152. 1425 hrs. Det. Hansen and I contacted Jack Beer who is the Principal at Wilson High School. The only records that they had on Bundy had been previously obtained in the master file. Beer didn't remember Bundy for excellence or as a problem student of any kind. And since the school file didn't include any comments by counsellors, Beer said that there wasn't anything worth keeping. Beer said that one of Bundy's former teachers was dismissed from the school for homosexual activity.
153. A few of Bundy's teachers were still at the school and I interviewed them in Beer's office.
154. Marvin Scott was Bundy's econ. teacher and even though he gave him an 'A', Scott couldn't remember Bundy
155. Claire Sherwood was Bundy's physics teacher and didn't remember him at all.
156. William Koenig was Bundy's French teacher for two years and is very, very effeminate. Koenig remembered Bundy quite well and thought he was such a 'wonderful, intelligent and warm person'. Bundy told him that the reason he wanted to take French was because his grandfather spoke french. Bundy got a chance to talk to some French students while skiing at Crystal. Bundy was pleasant and responsive and even though Bundy didn't have much of a father figure at home, Koenig didn't feel that he was Bundy's father figure. Bundy was not a group conformist but rather an 'original thinker'. I did not pry into any sexual discussions they may have had.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

157. Wilson Interviews - continued- Dick Hannula was a physical education teacher but he didn't remeber Bundy at all. I asked him about the masturbation incident in the showers and he wasn't aware of any but said that if incidents like that did occur, the teachers wouldn't have heard about it anyway.
158. 10-29-75 1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W psych dept 543-4339 but there was no answer.
159. 1305 hrs. Called Dr. Ned Wagner at the U of W 543-6571 who said that the best source of information for the Seattle Gay Community is Dan Kelleher who is a counsellor at the Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities.
160. 1310 hrs. Called S.C.F.S.M. 329-8737 and left a msg. for Kelleher to call the office.
161. 1400 hrs. Called Dr. Ezra Stotland 543-6523 at law and justice at U of W and arranged to meet him on 10-30-75 at 1430 in his office at Padelford Hall Room B 103.
162. 10-30-75 1000 hrs. Recevied a call from Dan Kelleher of the Seattle Counselling Center For Se xual Minorities, 329-8737. He will check in the gay community for any contacts with Bundy.
163. 1300 hrs. Recieved a call from Dr. Ron Smith at the U of W Psych. Dept. and arranged to meet him at 1430 10-31-75. in Guthrie Hall Room 127 543-2640
164. 1330 hrs. Called Dr. Ralph Stolzheise
900 Boylston #3
323-8788
And made an appointment for Liz Kloefer to be hypnotized. on 11-6-75 at 1030 hrs.
165. 1435 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ezra Stotland in his office, #B 103 Padelford Hall 543-6523 at the U of W. He and his family first met Bundy in 1968 when they split from the Democratic candidates for president and formed an Independent group which backed Nelson Rockefeller for the presidential nomination.
166. Bundy and Tim Clancy would drop by almost daily as a liason team from Republican Headquarters. Everyone was impressed with Bundy except, their step-daughter BARBARA HILYAR, who was 15 at the time. There was never any indication that Bundy made a pass at her, she just didn't like his act.

page 22

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM Dunn | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

167. Stotland interview - continued - After the campaign, he ran into Bundy a few times after that and had him to their house where he got along great with their youngest daughter and "threw her up in the air". His best working relationship with Bundy was on the Seattle Crime Commission.
168. Stotland didn't think highly of Tom Sampson and it was his impression that Bundy took Sampson's place. Bundy developed an interest in White collar crime so Stotland advised him to contact Reg Bruce of the State Attorney General's Office for research data. However Bundy was not received well by Bruce and got thrown out of his office.
169. Stotland couldn't remember any papers that Bundy authored but said that his supervisor on the commission was Attorney Alan Hall and he should have some recollection of any work that was done.
170. There was nothing about Bundy's behavior that would indicate any deviant or gay inclinations, and the Stotland's frequently spoke of how nice it would be to have Bundy or someone like him for a son-in-law.
171. Influential people in the Republican party at the time were Andrew and Edith Williams who lived on Vashon or Bainbridge Island.
- Phil Bronson who lived in Medina and hosted a lavish lawn party for Rockefeller when he was in town.
- They may be able to provide any Oregon friend or Republican party connection because Bundy didn't mention any to the Stotlands.
172. Bundy, Tim Clancy and another guy had planned on going to the Republican convention in Miami in 1968 but the Stotlands didn't know if he went or not.
173. Mrs. Stotland thought that Bundy started dating a young girl who worked in their office during 1968 and will check her records to come up with her name. She described the girl as about 18 at the time and had long blond hair and lived in Seattle.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER Dunn | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-------------------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 23

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM Dunn | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

174. Stotland interview - continued - Barbara Hilyar now lives with her boyfriend in Oregon and he will have her call the office. He couldn't remember which town she lives in or if she was there in May, '74.
175. 10-31-75 1315 hrs. Received a call from Mrs. Stotland 885-6554
 Who said that the guy who went to Miami with Bundy and Clancy was BRUCE PETTIS who now lives in California. His parents live in Bellingham. She couldn't find the name of the girl that Bundy dated. She said an influential woman who worked with Bundy and Art Fletcher on Fletcher's campaign was: Maxine Mimms who is now on the faculty at Evergreen State College.
176. 1345. Called Wanda Garfield at 365-6050 and she had not yet heard back from Dr. Scott Fraser so she suggested that he be re contacted at: 213-746-2311
177. Garfield went on to say that Marlis Gilbert h/p WE2-7236 b/p 583-4521 told her that she recalled Lynda and Bundy being in a research project conducted by Dr. Sandy Martin who originally started the Camelot Program and who is now at the University of Houston. Another associate of Bundy's in the Psych. Dept. at the U of W is Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg.
178. 1445 hrs. Contacted Dr. Ronald Smith at the U of W, Guthrie Hall Room 127. He met Bundy when Bundy took a class from him. Bundy impressed him with his knowledge and articulate nature. He would often stay after class to talk about things but didn't come off as a brown nose.
179. Bundy and Smith talked about doing a research project with the study of jurors for criminal trials and although Bundy was very enthusiastic about the project, he never got it off the ground. Smith felt that Bundy was too involved in other things to carry it out. Smith was surprised with the news from Utah and said that there was nothing in Bundy's behavior which would indicate any disorders.
180. Smith said that he never saw Bundy with a girl but didn't notice any 'latent gay' inclinations either.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | |

PAGE 24

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DunnITEM:

181. Smith interview - continued- During the Winter of '71 Smith ran into Bundy at U of W basketball games and Bundy had a 3 or 4 year old boy with him but he couldn't remember who the kid belonged to.
182. Bundy did an honor's thesis paper for Dr. Scott Fraser and his advisor was Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg. I tried to contact Dr. Lunnaborg at Guthrie Hall but her office hours are 1400- 1700 Monday through Thursday. She also has an office in Schmitz Hall.
183. 11-04-75 1900 hrs. Received a msg. from Comm. Center operator #43 that Bob Reedy had pertinent info.
184. 1915 hrs. Called Bob Reedy
778-7254
Who said that a friend of his had told him that he was at CWSC when Rancourt disappeared and thought he may have info about 'Ted'. The Friend is Kent Barnard and he lives in Oregon somewhere. His dad is an assistant D.A. with Multnomah County.
185. 11-05-75 0800 hrs. Rec'd info that Liz Kloefer wanted to cancel the hypnotic session.
186. 0835 hrs. Called Dr. Stolzheise's office and cancelled the appointment with Liz.
187. 0850 hrs. Sgt. Carlstadt of Sonoma Co. called the office to say he had not yet found out which car Bundy was in when he got the ticket in Marin Co. in 1970. He is meeting Diane Edwards tonight for any California connections when he had homicides.
188. 0855 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg.
189. 0857 hrs. Called Dr. Scott Fraser at
Univ of So. Calif Psych. Dept.
213-746-2246
Who said he felt highly of Bundy as a student and as a person. He worked with him on research projects but didn't know if Bundy had ever met Healy. He felt it would be highly probable that they would have met somewhere along the line.
190. The only things that he thought odd about Bundy's behavior

Page

25

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Statement of DunnITEM:

190. Fraser interview - continued- was a letter that he wrote to detail his personal history and in it he said that the reason he got poor grades in early work was because he was an orphan and had lived in a foster home. This caused a great deal of turmoil and identity problems (sympathy ploy).
191. The other incongruity was when he heard that Bundy was connected with the 'spy' activities surrounding the Rosellini dirty tricks campaign.
192. Fraser said that all of his records pertaining to the U of W are being pulled out of storage and he will call back when he has them available.
193. 0955 hrs. Called Mr. Barnard at Multnomah Co. D. A. 's office
503-248-3235
Who said that he will have his son Kent call the office.
Kent's girlfriend was evidently staying in the same dorm that Rancourt was.
194. 1030 hrs. Called Ann Brown at Evergreen State College Security
866-6140
who verified that Maxine Mimms is an instructress on campus with phone numbers of 866-6464 and secretary's # 866-6423
195. 1030 hrs. Called Marlis Gilbert at work b/p 583-4521
h/p WE2-7236
who was a student teaching assistant at the U of W. She was the leader of a research group that included Lynda Healy and a few other students. She knew of no direct connection bet. Healy and Bundy but will check with associates who might remember them in a class or group together. She thinks that she had a class with Bundy in the Spring of '71 in Deviant behavior of children and looking at Bundy's class schedule, he had Psych 410 at the time and it was Deviant Behavior. She said she probably saw him at the Northlake Tavern and maybe at a private party given by another T.A. but she couldn't be sure.
196. 1420 hrs. Received a collect call from Kent Barnard
6523 S.E. 17
Portland, Oregon 97202
h/p 503-232-7653
Who said that April 17, 1974 was his birthday and he drove to CWSC to a party his girlfriend had planned for him. She is Deanna Gain and she lived two doors from Rancourt. He said he first saw a suspicious guy around the campus.

Page 26

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

196. Barnard interview - continued - library about 1230 hrs. He was wearing a dark colored sling and was just loitering around.. The second time he saw him was near the Arctic Circle drive-in at about 2100 hrs. The guy didn't seem to belong to the campus scene. He hasn't seen pictures of anyone in custody in Utah. He will come into the office on 11-17-75 at 0800 hrs. to look at photos.
197. Barnard went on to say that he drove back to Seattle that same night around 2300 or 2400 hrs. As he was about 10 miles east of Issaquah on I - 90 he saw taillights on a sideroad near the highway but could only notice that they were small and roundish like a foreign car.
198. 1520 hrs. Called Maxine Mimms' office 866-6464 and 866-6423 but she was not in and a msg. was left for her to call.
199. 1545 hrs. Called C. Montgomery "Gummy" Johnson
b/p 943-5513
h/p 943-3462
Who said that he was the Party Chairman during the Evans campaign in '72. He saw Bundy around some of the functions and chatted with him but never got to know him personally. He says that each candidate has a budget for each election and workers who are reimbursed are paid out of the fund of the particular campaign they are working on. The 'Party' doesn't foot the bill., and he doesn't know if records should have been kept by each chairman. Often times the records, if they are kept, wind up in someone's basement and are forgotten.
200. The party treasurer who should know if records are kept or should be available is:
Vern Biggs b/p 943-1550
He is a CPA who also does Gummy's private and personal accounting for his consultant firm and Gummy's name should be used as a reference when Biggs is contacted.
201. Other people in the Republican party who may have known Bundy and his activities are:
a. Jim Dolliver and Ralph Monroe b/p 753-6780
who are aides to Gov. Evans.
b. Ron Robinson h/p 232-2121 and b/p 232-4200
who was an Evans campaign worker, at the time of T.B.
c. Jay Gilmore works for Boeing computer services.
who was Evans' campaign manager in '72 and
may know about access to cars and/or credit cards
d. Ruth Yoneyama (now Woo) 525-3130 ext. 423
Evans campaign secretary

Page 27

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DunnITEM:

202. Johnson interview - continued - The only Oregon connection that he could think of in the Republican party was either Jack Kane or Jim Waldo and they have both been contacted.
203. 11-6-75 1320 hrs. Called Jim Dolliver's office 753-6780 and left msg.
204. 1400 hrs. Called Larry Voshall 753-7820 to review Republican politics. He said that the convention that was held in Richland on 7/6 & 7/74 was a statewide nominating convention and all good workers should have been there. Bundy was seen at Lk. Samm. St. Pk on 7/7/74 by Wallbom and Shober.
205. He said that records of workers' expenses and salaries for each campaign are declared with the Public Disclosure Comm. and the Director is Graham Johnson 753-1980.
206. Voshall got the impression that Bundy was above the level of 'grass roots politics', i/e/ doorbelling for minor candidates or legislature. He felt that he only moved in the higher circle of candidates such as Evans, Kramer, Fletcher, Gorton et. al.
207. Bundy was probably active on the campaign of Lud Kramer in July to the time he left for Utah in Sept. 1974. Kramer ran against Don Bonker from a legislative district that included Vancouver, Chehalis and the rest of S.W. Washington. Voshall will attempt to get Bonker's appearance schedule on the chance that Bundy was following him around gathering intelligence data.
208. Bundy may have worked on the campaign of Bob Santos in '73
209. If Bundy was a precinct committeeman, he would be on the rolls of the King Co. Central Republican Committee. and the Chairman there is Dennis Dunn.
210. Ross Davis should have the schedule of all statewide events or workers around the state headquarters.
211. 1420 hrs. Called Ross E Davis, Chairman of Rep. St. Cent. Comm
595 Industry Dr. S.
Andover Park E.
Tukwila b/p 248-0560
and arranged to meet him at 1045 on 11-7-75.
212. 1455 hrs. Rec'd call from Kent Barnard who said that he would be in the office on 11-10 rather than 11-17 to look at a photo montage.

Page 28

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DUNNITEM:

213. 11-6-75 1500 hrs. Called Graham Johnson's office and left a msg.
214. 1505 hrs. Called Dennid Dunn's office and left a msg.
215. 1510 hrs. Called Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg's office and left a msg.
216. 1520 hrs. Called Ruth Yoneyama's office and left a msg.
217. 1525 hrs. Called Ron Robinson's # N/A
218. 1527 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh's # N/A
219. 1530 hrs. Called Frank Morris' office and left a msg.
220. 1535 hrs. Called Dolliver and left another msg.
221. 1540 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin at the Univ of Houston Psych Dept. 713-749-2961 but there was N/A
222. 1600 hrs. Rec'd call back from Dr. Patricia Lunnaborg who was Bundy's advisor at the psycg Dept. at the U of W. She is totally pro-Bundy and knows that Bundy has been falsely charged. She said that his interests were in the political realm of psychology and had no interest whatsoever in children or retarded kids as did Healy. She said she looked back over their class schedules and found no classes that they both had. However, I mentioned the fact that their class schedules both showed they were in Psych 499 during winter and Spring Quarters of 1972 and she said that there are 60 professors in the psych dept, and any number may have been conducting separate research classes and may never have had contact with each other. To her knowledge, Bundy was never associated with Camelot house even though he did his research with Dr. Scott Fraser.
223. She last saw Bundy in the summer of '72 when he was working at H.V.H. as a mental health counsellor. She hadn't heard of him stealing any patient's files from H.V.H. She said that she did not recommend Bundy for a job at the Seattle Crime Commission. She said that she will do all she can to assist T.B. and will appear as a character witness if she is asked.
224. 11-7-75 0805 hrs. Rec'd a call from Graham Johnson of the Public Disclosure Commission
Rm. #403
711 Capitol Way
Olympia, Wn 753-1980

Page

29

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

224. Johnson interview - continued- Who said that his office keeps records of workers who are reimbursed for wages or expenses incurred as worked on individual candidates' campaigns. Volunteers who donate more than 20 hours per week are also submitted and their services are considered to be an 'in kind' donation.

225. 11-7-75 0835 hrs. Rec'd a call from Ruth Yoneyama (Woo)
Batelle Institute
525-3130 ext. 423

Who is also an avid Bundy supporter. She first met him during the '72 Evans campaign when she was the Campaign secretary and Bundy was doing advance work. She saw him at party functions off and on. She went to a graduation celebration party that Jay Gilmore had for Jim Waldo when he graduated from law school. The party was at Gilmore's house on Mercer Island and Bundy was expected to come but he called instead. She couldn't place the time other than in 1974 and shortly before Waldo left for his job in Washington, D.C. Bundy dropped into Joel Pritchard's office in Seattle when she worked there and she remembered that he was upset about the furor surrounding Nixon. Bundy was at D.E.S. at the time of Waldo's party and that would place it between 5/22 and 8/31/74. She never saw him with a sling or cast and knew of no friends and/or relatives connected with Issaquah, Ellensburg or Oregon.

226. 0900 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin's office and found that he was out of town till Monday.

227. 0940 hrs. Called Keith Dysaft's office at the National Governor's Conference in Wash, D.C. 202-785-5605 and found that he was in Seattle at a family funeral.

228. 0945 hrs. Called Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A

229. 0950 hrs. Called Ron Robinson 232-4200 N/A

230. 1040 hrs. Contacted Ross E. Davis at Republican Headquarters
595 Industry Dr. S.
Tukwila 248-0560

Who first met Bundy around March, 1973 and was immediately impressed by the guy. Bundy began working at the headquarters in Olympia on a part time basis in April, 1973 and then was elevated to Davis' assistant wherein he had expenses paid access to credit cards and stood in for him on one occasion. He and Bundy became close personal and professional friends and he would come to their home in Olympia weekly for dinner, to take the dog for a walk and play with his kids. His wife Sara really thought highly of Bundy and was upset by the arrest in Utah.

Page 30

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNNITEM:

231. Davis interview - cont. - Bundy introduced him to Diane in Sept. 1973 and had dinner at his house. They then borrowed the leased car that Davis drove for the party:
Blue/White '73 Ford LTD 2dr. Wn. Pl. BTR 416 and drove to a condominium at alpenthal with Diane Edwards. Davis said he did not know who the Condo. belonged to but said it was not his or the Republican Party's.
232. Davis got the impression that Ted loved Diane a lot and expected them to get married. He didn't know of any other girls that Bundy was dating.
233. They moved the Headquarters office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia to the Southcenter office on 8-30-73.
234. Davis said that Bundy didn't abuse any drugs. He saw him high at parties but never bombed. Bundy occasionally took No-Doz to stay awake and would work all night at the office.
235. Bundy attended meetings at a high level with Davis but was not one of the strategists of the party during 1973.
236. Sometime around the end of January, 1974, Davis saw Bundy at work party for a legislative candidate. He was doing volunteer work. Bundy mentioned that he had broken up with Diane but didn't appear to be depressed about it.
237. Davis never noticed anything about Bundy's behavior that appeared deviant, and said that he has contributed to the defense fund and will probably contribute more in the future.
238. Davis has not spoken to Bundy since he was charged in Utah and said that the last time he talked to him was about 6 months ago when he called from Utah and they talked for a half hour. Bundy mentioned the burglary tools arrest in passing and said there wasn't much to it. I told Davis what the Burglar tools consisted of and he said that he often saw a ski mask in Bundy's car since he was a skier, he had to carry tools to work on his VW (icepick and crowbar) and he had rebuilt his VW from other Cars' parts, the rope was there to tow his car and Davis had to give him a tow off the freeway one time because his distributor had conked out.
- AND DAVIS HAD EVEN SEEN HANDCUFFS IN BUNDY'S CAR IN THE PAST BUT HE DIDN'T KNOW WHY HE CARRIED THEM AROUND.

| | |
|------|----|
| Page | 31 |
| of | |

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

239. Davis interview - continued - Davis didn't think that Bundy had been involved in the Lud Kramer campaign and said the guy to talk to would be Gary Mc Intosh who ran the campaign.

240. Davis will compile a list of all statewide events or elections during 1973 and 1974 and call the office. He will also have his wife Sara call the office since she is better about remembering specific dates than he is.

241. The following are notes taken from the party records of expenses that Bundy was reimbursed for and dates when he made charges on the party credit cards. All dates are for 1973 and receipts were available for the dates as indicated.

TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR APRIL, 1973

| Date: | Trip to: | Amount : | Reason: |
|-------|----------|----------|--|
| 4-13 | Seattle | 7.50 | King Co. Records |
| 4-18 | " | 9.00 | Canvass results |
| 4-24 | Colfax | 9.45 | lodging at Siesta Motel #8 509-EX73417 |
| 4-23 | Seattle | 6.84 | Glazer's Camera 1923 3rd |

TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR MAY and JUNE, 1973

a notation was made for travel expense mileage from May 1 to July 1 and he got back \$30.66 all charges were on his Standard card and all were in his VW IBH 521 One charge was noted on 5/19/73 in Enumclaw and the others were Seattle/Olympia and Tacoma

| | | | |
|------|----------|-------|----------------------------------|
| 5-16 | Seattle | 3.75 | for parking at Sea-Tac |
| 5-25 | " | 3.00 | N.W. copy for 280 press releases |
| " | " | 7.90 | Liquor |
| 5-26 | Olympia | 50.00 | Cascade Conference |
| 6-11 | Seattle | 1.30 | parking at Olympic hotel |
| 6-20 | " | 1.80 | " " " " |
| " | Tumwater | 1.94 | Early Bird Photo |
| 6-27 | Seattle | 20.00 | Deposit for tape(?) |
| 6-29 | Seattle | 2.30 | parking at Olympic Hotel |

☒ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

241. TRAVEL EXPENSE VOUCHERS FOR JULY, '73 AT THE REPUBLICAN STATE CENT. COMM.

| Date | Trip to | miles | Amount | Reason |
|------|----------------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|
| 7-2 | Oly - Sea Tac | 65 | 6.50 | meeting w/ Matson |
| 7-3 | Seattle | 5 | .50 | pick up check |
| " | Tyee - Capital | 8 | .80 | Senate Caucus |
| 7-5 | " | 8 | " | Govenor's conf. |
| " | " | 8 | " | House Caucus |
| 7-6 | Seattle | 5 | .50 | Western States Conf. |
| 7-8 | Seattle - Oly | 65 | 6.50 | Mini Conference |
| " | Olym - Seattle | 65 | " | Session |
| 7-12 | Tyee - Capital | 8 | .80 | Senate Caucus |
| 7-15 | Seattle | | 1.30 | parking Olympic Hotel |
| 7-18 | " | 10 | 1.00 | post office |
| 7-19 | " | | 12.60 | lunch w/ Buck Ferguson |
| 7-20 | " | | 2.30 | parking |
| 7-23 | " | | 1.80 | " |
| 7-24 | Tyee - Capital | 8 | .80 | Public Disclosure Comm. |
| 7-25 | Seattle | 6 | .60 | Dick Shrock meeting |
| 7-27 | " | | 1.40 | office supplies |
| " | " | 12 | 1.20 | post office |
| 7-28 | Sea - Ellensburg-Sea | 225 | 22.50 | County chairman |
| " | Ellensburg | | 2.00 | drinks |
| 7-29 | Seattle-Olym-Seattle | 130 | 13.00 | |

TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR AUGUST, 1973

| | | | | |
|------|----------|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------|
| 8-1 | Seattle | | 1.30 | parking at Olympic Hotel |
| 8-3 | " | | 3.37 | Miscellaneous |
| 8-4 | " | | 1.00 | " |
| 8-10 | Olympia | | 2.61 | " |
| 8-11 | Seattle | | 4.00 | Vashon Ferry / Fauntleroy |
| " | Tumwater | | 3.41 | Miscellaneous |
| 8-16 | Seattle | | 2.30 | parking at Olympic Hotel |
| 8-22 | " | | 1.30 | " |
| 8-24 | Olympia | | 5.25 | Camera store |
| 8-30 | Tumwater | 3.50 gas slip on his card driving | | HERTZ truck |
| 8-31 | Seattle | | 7.00 | gas |

TRAVEL EXPENSES FOR SEPTEMBER, 1973

| | | | | |
|------|----------|--|------|--------------------------|
| 9-4 | Seattle | | 2.02 | Copy Mart |
| " | Olympia | | 5.25 | Camera |
| 9-5 | Seattle | | 1.80 | parking at Olympic Hotel |
| 9-11 | Tumwater | 5.00 gas charge on his card in Wash. Pl. | | GG3223 |

PAG

33

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

ITEM:

242. 11-7-75 - Republican Records - continued -

There were two other vouchers for travel in the records:

- A. 4-24-73 Washington Travel Service booked a flight for Bundy that was round trip from Seattle To Spokane \$54.34 and billed it to Republican State Central Committee
- B. 7-4-73 Bundy rented a room at the Edgewater Inn for \$27.00. Davis thought that it was for a meeting/ news conference for George Bush when he was in town. The bill was paid by the party.

243. When the Party moved their office from 497 Tyee Dr. Olympia to 595 Industry Dr. So. Tukwila on 8-30-73; Bundy rented a Hertz Truck for the party. When he filled out the application he got the truck at noon and returned it the same day at 2000 hrs.

244. On 4-18-73 an application for a nationwide credit account was filled out by the Republican State Central Committee. They requested two cards and the only authorized card holders were to be "R.E. DAVIS" and "T.R. BUNDY". The cards were granted under Account # [REDACTED]. Under bank references, the party listed accounts with Seattle-First National Bank / Olympia Branch and Puget Sound National Bank / Tacoma Branch. The account executive for Hertz was :
William E. Strahl
2470 Westlake Ave N.

245. Bundy also had access to a "Select Credit Card" issued to the party under account # [REDACTED]. The billings from the company were badly past due and there were only three people's initials on charges during May, June and July, 1973: TB, RED, and MHA.

246. CHARGES MADE BY BUNDY ON THE SELECT CARD FOR Apr, 1973

| Date | Location | Amount |
|------|--------------------------|--------|
| 4-26 | Tyee Restaurant, Olympia | 7.75 |
| 4-30 | " | 6.66 |

247. CHARGES FOR MAY, 1973

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------|-------|
| 5-1 | Tyee Restaurant | 5.55 |
| 5-4 | " | 15.77 |
| 5-8 | Gasperetti's, Seattle | 4.16 |
| 5-9 | Tyee Restaurant | 5.57 |

 Page 34
 of

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

74

123376

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

247. CHARGES FOR MAY ON SELECT CARD - continued

| Date | Location | Amount |
|------|----------------------------|--------|
| 5-10 | Tyee Restaurant | 4.20 |
| 5-17 | Davenport Hotel, Spokane e | 2.89 |
| 5-18 | Tyee Restaurant | 3.61 |
| 5-22 | " | 2.81 |

248. CHARGES FOR JUNE ON SELECT CARD

| | | |
|------|---------------------|-------------|
| 6-1 | Tyee Restaurant | 7.10 |
| 6-2 | National Car Rental | 52.87 |
| " | Sea Tac Motor Inn | 12.60 |
| 6-4 | Tyee Restaurant | 7.32 |
| 6-5 | " | 1.45 |
| 6-10 | " | 7.53 |
| 6-20 | " | 4.85 & 3.05 |
| 6-25 | " | 1.95 & 4.61 |
| 6-27 | " | 10.97 |
| 6-29 | University Towers | 3.62 |

249. CHARGES FOR JULY, '73 ON SELECT CARD

| | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------|
| 7-2 | Tyee Restaurant | 14.77 & 9.20 |
| 7-3 | " | 3.88 |
| 7-6 | Sea Tac Motor Inn | 3.24 |
| 7-10 | Tyee Restaurant | 4.06 |

250. Davis will pull party records for all events during '73 and '74 and call the office and check on any other records which may include Bundy.

251. 11-10-75 1210 hrs. Kent Barnard came to the office for his written statement. He was shown a series of photos of Bundy and is 65 - 70 percent sure that Bundy is the guy he saw with a sling on his arm at C.W.S.C. On 4/17/74. He first saw him at 1300 in front of the library and then at about 2100 hrs. he saw him in front of Barge Hall which is right near Rancourt's dormitory. He initialed three of the photos.

252. 1335 hrs. Det Thompson called from Salt Lake to say that Bundy's bail had been arranged and he was getting ready to leave the jail. He has no restrictions on travel. They

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 35

OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

252. Continued - will attempt to follow him but feel that O'Connell has arranged a hide out place for Bundy. He has not yet received back the lab report from the F.B.I. Salt Lake P.D. has just identified Bundy as the suspect in a misdemeanor assault which occurred in September, 1975. He walked up to a girl on the street, said "Thou sayeth the lord" and punched her in the face. When she fell he started kicking her and then Bundy fled. Bundy's truck is not registered and is not running too well other than that they know of no other vehicles that he has access to.
253. Called S.P.D. to advise that Bundy is bailing out.
254. 1415 hrs. Called Dr. Sandy Martin
Univ. of Houston Psych Dept.
713-749-2961
Who said that he didn't know Bundy or Healy. He left the UW in August, 1970. He started the Camelot Program and the live in supervisor of the house was BOB DAY whose last address was
516 13 W
Kirkland.
Dr. Fraser succeeded him at the Camelot Program.
255. 1425 hrs. There is no listing for Bob Day in the Kirkland Directory.
256. 1445 hrs. Called Chuck Wilburn
h/p 367-0671
b/p 525-2828
Who went to school with Bundy at Wilson High school. He had no first hand knowledge of Bundy's showerroom activities but said it was a common rumor around the school. He wasn't a good friend of Bundy's and had only been to his house in grade school. Some of Bundy's friends at Wilson were:
WARREN DODGE
TOM DODGE
TERRY STORWICK
DOUG HOLT
LYNN HARNED
Wilburn last saw Bundy at the UW in 1969 or 1970.
257. 1500 hrs. Frank Morris called the office to say he first met Bundy during the '72 elections when Bundy was working on the Evans campaign and he was working on the Lud Kramer campaign. He thought was a handsome guy who would have no trouble getting dates with girls and never noticed anything out of the ordinary. Morris succeeded Bundy as Davis' assistant when he left to go to law school and that was the last time he saw him.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

258. Morris offered an explanation that I had never heard concerning Bundy. He kept referring to all of the cases as "sex Crimes" and that if Bundy were involved it would be because Bundy could not get off through straight sex and had to get into perversions to get satisfied. This leads me to believe that Morris may know more of Bundy's private life than others who have been interviewed.

259. 1550 hrs. Received a call back from Dennis Dunn who is the Chairman of the King County Republican Party. He said that Bundy was a precinct committeeman in 43-155 and gave his address as 4143 12 N.E. He first met Bundy in Early '73 as an associate of Ross Davis. Bundy and Davis had been active in Action for Washington at the UW. It is a nonpartisan liberal group. Bundy and Marlin Vertman appeared to be very good friends. Dunn thought Bundy was a nice guy but didn't feel the same about Vortman. Dunn last saw Bundy in the fall of '73. and knew of no friends in Oregon or on the East Side.

260. Dunn checked his party activity calendar and found the following

| Date | Activity | Location |
|-------------------|--|----------------------------|
| 8-7-73 | Luncheon engagement with T.B. | his office |
| 9-15 & 16-73 | State committee meeting | Yakima |
| Thru Sept. 73 | Fund drives were held throughout King Co. | |
| 9-19, 20 - 24, 25 | Meetings with party workers in neighborhoods | |
| 10-17-73 | Party for workers of 43rd Dist. | University Towers |
| 12-15-73 | State Cent. Comm. meeting | Doubletree Inn |
| 12-18-73 | Spellman's Xmas Party 1530 hrs | Courthouse |
| 4-16-74 | Party Dance at Olympic Hotel | |
| 6-1-74 | King Co Convention at | Seattle Center |
| 6-7&8-74 | State Committee Meeting | Hallmark Inn at Moses Lake |
| 6-15-74 | County Chairman's Workshop | Everett Holiday Inn |
| 8-4-74 | Pierce County picnic | |
| 8-8-74 | National Telethon filming | Olympic Hotel |
| 8-11-74 | Picnic for Ronald Regan | Sand Point |
| 8-16-74 | Lobbyist's convention | Doubletree Inn |
| 8-23-74 | 48th Dist picnic | Tam O'shanter Clubhouse |

Other than the specific lunch date with Bundy, Dunn didn't know if Bundy was or wasn't at these events. He will check for any other info and call back.

261. 11-12-75 0910 hrs. Received a call from Jim Dolliver in the Governor's office 753-6780 who said that he only knew Bundy vaguely and last saw him when he worked for Ross Davis at State Headquarters.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

n/p 943-6759

262. 0915 hrs. Called Ralph Monroe in the Gov.'s office 753-6780 who first met Bundy in 1968 during the Art Fletcher campaign. He really got to know him well during the Evans campaign in '72 when Bundy was doing advance work and checking out Rosellini and his speeches. Monroe was single at the time and when they were out together, he never noticed anything peculiar in the way Bundy acted around women and even after Monroe got married, nothing about the way he treated his wife.
263. Ralph Monroe got Bundy his job at D.E.S. with Jim Proctor.
264. Monroe contacted Ted 's parents when he heard of the Utah arrest and offered assistance and friends that they could contact for help. He then received a letter of thanks from Bundy but in the letter, Bundy didn't mention anything about any of the criminal cases.
265. Monroe said that he didn't participate in the softball league that Bundy did but that his closest friend in State Government is Dick Rolphs who is at 753-6691. But he had been previously interviewed by Det. McChesney.
266. 1035 hrs. Received a call from "Peggy" who is a secretary at the King Co. Republican Headquarters. She checked and found that Bundy was a pct. Committeeman and an elected delegate from the 43rd district.
- The 43rd district had a meeting on 3-5-74
 - On 4-23-74 a caucus was held at Laurelhurst that he should have been at but wasn't registered as being there.
 - On 6-1-74 the King Co. convention was held at the Seattle Center but Bundy was not registered.
 - On 7-5&6-74 the State convention was held in Richland and Bundy's name was on the register but crossed off and the 1st alternate delegate, HELEN WEST 322-2413, had to represent the 43rd pct. for him.
267. 1240 hrs. Called Vern Briggs b/p 943-1550 who was the bookkeeper for the Republican State Central Comm. at the time that Bundy was working there. He said that he gave all available records to Ross Davis and those are apparently the ones that I reviewed in his office on 11-7-75.
268. 1245 hrs. Called Ross Davis' office and left a msg. to call.
269. 1247 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg. to call.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

74

123376

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

270. 1250 hrs. Called Keith Dysart's office 202-785-5605 but he was not in.
271. 1310 hrs. Called Glen Tyrrell who is the station manager at the Gene ~~ELWESS~~ Standard Station
Rt. 12 Box 471 A
Olympia 491-1755 (located in the Nisqually flats S/B on I-5 south of Tacoma, near Vip's)
This is where Bundy bought gas on 6-11-74 for \$5.25 and on 8-2-74 for \$3.30. He said he would be able to tell who served him if he can see the card, so an appointment was made with him on 11-13-75 in the A.M.
272. 1425 hrs. Called 'Lilly' at Credit Northwest
1601 2nd Ave
626-5500
Who said that Select Card is now out of business but she will try to locate information about the Republican State Central Committee's account # [REDACTED] and call back.
273. 1535 hrs. Called the Hertz Administrative office
248-1300
And found that info. from the Republican Party Account is handled by the Direct Billing Dept. in Oklahoma City, Okla phone #405-721-6440.
274. 1550 hrs. Requested Oly. Reg. and titling information on BTR 416 and GG3223
Which came from Republican party records.
275. 1553 hrs. Att. p/c to Helen West at 322-2413 N/A.
276. 11-13-75 0805 hrs. Called Janice Graham
16007½ Northrup Way
Bellevue 747-2967
And arranged to meet her to show her photos of Bundy's vehicle.
277. 0815 hrs. Att. p/c to Helen West 322-2413, N/A
278. 0820 hrs. Att. p/c to Keith Dysart 202-785-5605, N/A
279. 0825 hrs. Called Francis Carr
Hertz Corp. - Direct Billing
Oklahoma City, Okla. 405-721-6440
Who said that their account is still active with the Republican State Cent. Comm., but their system is not set up to retrieve data on individuals who have made charges with the card. Rather they file by invoice # at time of the rental.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement☐ Statement Continuation

Statement of DUNN

DATE _____ TIME _____

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

ITEM:

280. Carr interview - continued - Records show them still at the Olympia address and that Bundy received a card. There have never been any collection problems with the account. The Manager of the local rental office is Randy Swift 248-1300.
281. 1000 hrs. Contacted Janice Graham at her house and showed her the color photos of Bundy's vehicle. However she said the car is too light to be the one that she remembered from Lk. Samm. on 7-14-74.
282. 1200 hrs. Contacted Glen Tyrrell and Gene Elwess at their Standard Station in Olympia at Exit #114.
283. - On 6-11-74 Bundy charged gas and the attendant was
Clarence Mickelson
2402 Golf Club Rd. h/p 491-5547
Lacey b/p 352-3581
He was probably working dayshift which was 0600 to 1400 or 0700 to 1500.
284. - On 6-12-74 Bundy charged gas and the attendant was
Mark Elwess
(owner's son)
He was a high school student and was probably working from 1500 to 2300 at the time.
285. - On 8-2-74 Bundy bought gas from Steve McCann
6927 Holmes Is. Rd.
Olympia b/p 943-4542
Who was probably working dayshift: 0600 to 1400 or 0700 to 1500 hrs.
286. - The photos of Bundy's vehicle didn't recall any incidents to either Tyrrell or Elwess.
287. 1300 hrs. Contacted at the Public Disclosure Commission at 711 Capitol Way Room #403 and reviewed the files of:
Robert N. Santos
3016 S. Bradford St.
Who ran for State Senator in '73 and '74. At on place in his file could I find where Bundy had been paid for his expenses, or contributed cash or in-kind services. The treasurer was John Mina 8331 Washburn S. Seattle.
AND
A. Ludlew Kramer
Who ran for U.S. Congress from the 3rd District in '74 against Don Bonker.

Page 40
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

288. Public Disclosure Continued*- Kramer's Co-chairmen were Jim Dolliver
312 N. Sherman Olympia, Wn AND Herb Hadley 1324 24th Ave
Longview, Wn. Treasurer was Harry Lapham Rt.9 Box 458
Olympia.
Tim Clancy and Gary McIntosh were both on the payroll
and have been mentioned previously.
289. However Bundy's name appeared nowhere in the Kramer Disclosure
files, either as a paid worker, cash contributor or in-kind
contributor.
290. Several contributor's were noted from the Southwest Washington
area during Early May and Early August, 1974 but it is unknown
if they were mail-in donations or door to door solicitations.
Several contributors had consecutive addresses in the Olympia
and were undoubtedly from doorbellers.
291. I also pulled the file for Don Bonker for any mention of
Bundy's name but found nothing. Bonker lived at 25904 N.W.
Hillhurst Rd., Ridgefield, Wash.
292. 11-17-75 0940 hrs. Called Sam Mayo's office at D.M.V. 753-6927. and
left a msg. to call.
293. 1030 hrs. Called 'Mini-warehouse' 584-4774 located next to
I-5 near Ponders, south of Tacoma. They haven't opened for
business yet and had no record of Bundy renting any of their
units.
294. 1100 hrs. Called Mini-Storage 584-0300 located near I-5 by the
Tacoma Mall but they had no record of renting to Bundy and had
only been open since Jan. '75.
295. 1115 hrs. An any and all for: Marlin S. Vortman
3510 W. Elmore #202
Shows a '66 VW 2dr model 130 license # AQB 894.
296. 1240 hrs. Called Richard Simms:
Rowley Agency, Inc.
392-6407
Who manages a 540 unit storage warehouse in Issaquah near
Lk Samm. St. Park. He will check all rental contracts during
'73 and '74 for Bundy or John Cowell. They require the first
and last month's rent in advance for their units that are
12 X30 and 8 X 15 feet. If rent hasn't been received for
60 days then a second lock is put on the unit and a registered
letter is sent. If there is no reply then the stuff is seized
and stored in another location. They have seized no yellow bike
and no units were ever found bloody.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

297. 1320 hrs. Sam Mayo called back and I requested that he check all records in Olympia such as firearms purchases, warning tickets, etc.
298. 1345 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office 682-3238 and left a msg. to call.
299. 1350 hrs. Called Helen West's # 322-2413 and left a msg.
300. 1355 hrs. Rec'd call from Helen West who first met Bundy in '72 during the Evans campaign and got to know him better while he was working for Ross Davis at Rep. St. Cent. Comm. Her impression of Bundy was that he was the fair-haired boy and totally positive.
301. She was the alternate to the Convention in Richland on July 6 - 7, 74. Bundy was the elected delegate and had been selected because of his contacts with the Evans Campaign. Bundy was not at the convention but neither were about a third of the delegates. Bundy had been to her home but she last saw him in '73.
302. 1420 hrs. Called Marlin Vortman
 IBM Bldg. Rm. 1220
 623-1900
 h/p 283-6403
 And arranged to meet him at 0900 on 11-18-75 in his office.
303. 1440 hrs. Rec'd call from Keith Dysart
 National Governor's Conference
 202-785-5605
 who first met Bundy during the '72 Evans campaign. He thought Ted was extremely naive and too trusting to be involved in politics. He was gullible and took everything that Rosellini said at face value. Dysart got into philosophical arguments with Bundy on those points.
304. Bundy appeared to be bashful and shy but opened up as he got to know him. Dysart did counselling work with sexual psychopaths when in law school and Bundy did not fit any of the criteria of the people he was dealing with.

CONTINUED.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 42

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 76

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

ITEM:

305. Dysart interview - continued Dysart never met any of Bundy's girlfriends but got the impression that he got dumped by a girl from San Francisco during the campaign in '72 but had discussed the thing with Ross Davis so he can't be positive about that.
306. 11-18-75 0900 hrs. Det. McChesney and I contacted Marlin Vortman and his supervisor Ken Grosse at their office. Vortman first met Bundy in September or October, 1972 during the Evans campaign. His wife was working at the County Headquarters when Bundy would drop by with advance work and material. Vortman last saw him in '74 when he helped him pack his truck to go to Utah.
307. Vortman and Bundy became friends but he never noticed any deviant behavior from Bundy. Bundy was seen drunk on occasion (liked Rum daquiris) but not out of control. Vortman admired Bundy because he reminded him of 'his younger days'.
308. Bundy was experiencing problems in late '73 and early '74 with poor grades in school and girl problems. He spoke of dating both Liz and Diane but didn't want to hurt either and didn't know how to break it off with either. Vortman didn't know a reason for the ultimate break-up between Ted and Diane other than 'they decided not to get married'.
309. Vortman said that he remembered Ted using nylon stocking material when he skied up here and thought the paraphernalia in Bundy's car sounded like 'burglar's tools'.
310. Vortman's VW is tan '66 Bug AQB 894.
311. Bundy stayed at their apartment in late '73 while they were out of town.
312. Vortman said that he was 'Bundy's attorney in this area' so I requested that he act as a liason/buffer with the family for any info. that would eliminate him as a suspect in the case. Vortman was given all the dates that the girls disappeared and will check his memos and calendars for any relevant activity with Bundy and call the office to advise.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 43
 OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

313. 1330 hrs. D.M.V. showstinting history for:
BTR 416
That it is a lease car for the Republican Central Committee from First National Auto Lease Co. That it was replaced by vanity plate "GOP 1" and when the '73 lease car was turned in and the plate was put on a '75 Ford LTD 2 dr.
314. Titling history for:
GG 3223
Shows that it is a '72 Ford 3/4 ton P/U it was originally registered to: - Kushion Kamper P O Box 66495 Seattle who titled it on 5/9/72 and the legal owner was the Bank of California. Kushion Kamper bought the vehicle from Robinson & Lyon Ford.
- Then on 1/29/73 K.K. sold the truck to:
William M. Masters
L 16 Nike Manor
Renton, Wash. Legal was still Bank of California
 - Then on 5/1/74 the truck was sold to:
Leo F. Thayer
28505 24 S.
Auburn Legal owner was/is Puget Sound Nat'l Bank
315. There is no listing for Masters in phone books locally.
316. 1335 hrs. Called the Bank of California who said that they had 226-6906 as a phone # for Masters.
317. 1340 hrs. Utility records show that Gerald Fry has had Masters' OLD PHONE NUMBER SINCE 12-11-74.
The forwarding address they had for Masters is:
c/o Kay Thomas
9313 Inlet Rd.
Norfolk, Virginia
804-588-6800
318. 1345 hrs. Called Kay Thomas who said that Masters is a Naval Recruiter in Des Moines, Iowa and he lives in Grimes, Iowa.
319. 1347 hrs. Masters has an unlisted phone number but the # for the Naval Recruiter is 515-284-4320.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|

PAGE 44

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

320. 1350 hrs. Received a call from Richard Simms who said that he had checked all rental contracts during '73 and '74 but found no record of Bundy or Cowell renting storage space at Issaquah.
321. 1355 hrs. Called Dick Schrock's office MA4-4038 and left a msg. to call.
322. 1400 hrs. Called Frank Morrison's office and left a msg. to call. 682-3238
323. 1520 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Mudgett at UW PD and picked up a copy of Karen Spark's transcript. There were no classes that matched up with Bundy.
324. 11/19/75 0835 hrs. Sam Mayo called to say he found no other records of Bundy in Olympia and said that Warning tickets are not kept by W.S.P or any other agencies.
325. 0920 hrs. Called Chief Petty Officer William Masters
515-284-4523
Who said that he bought the truck from John Pettit at Kushion Kamper and it also had a camper on it, License #36015 F. After he had the truck awhile, he realized that he had two different plates on the truck and then he started getting parking violation notices from downtown Seattle and he had never had the truck out of Renton and had never loaned it to anyone. He finally got the license problem straightened out with Kushion Kamper and S.P.D. traffic violations Bureau. He thinks the other plate was close to GG 3223 but couldn't remember exactly.
326. Kushion Kamper's office is located at Southcenter near the river.
327. Masters wrecked the truck and camper in Oct. '73 and traded them in at Valley Garage in Kent for a Winnebago which he still has.
328. Masters didn't know Bundy or Ross Davis and was not associated with the Republican Party and the truck had never been stolen.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 45
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

329. 1045 hrs. Called Ross Davis [redacted]
b/p248-0560 h/p941-0159
Who said that Bundy turned in his Select Card and the Hertz rental card when he left the job with the Central Committee. The G.O.P. has never had any gas cards for expenses. He didn't know of Bundy borrowing any vehicles from the Kushion Kamper in Sept., '73. His wife may have additional info on dates, times and places.
330. 1100 hrs. Oly. Reg's. on plates in sequence with Masters'
GG 3222 is on a '71 Ford P/U owned by Marlin W. Hodges
2239 Griffin Ave.
Enumclaw
GG 3224 is on a '70 Ford P/U owned by Al Buchanan
522 S. 5th
Montesano
331. 1435 hrs. Called Sesttle T.V.B. 583-2130 but they had no record of parking violations for GG 3223 during '73???????
332. 1540 hrs. Att. p/c to Dick Schrock's h/p 789-2713 N/A
333. 1543 hrs. Called Det. Harry Hansen at Tacoma P.D.
593-4476
and requested assistance in checking all pawn shops in Tacoma and Pierce Co. for any record of pawns by Bundy.
334. 1600 hrs. Det. Hansen called back to say he found no record.
335. 1610 hrs. Called Sgt. Paul Barclift at Thurston Co. S.O.
753-8100
and requested assistance with pawnshops in Olympia and Thurston County. He will also check with Employment Security to try and locate Bundy's employment records.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 46

OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

336. 11-20-75 1030 hrs. Checked King Co. pawnshop records for '72 - '75 for items pawned by Bundy, with no luck.
337. 1100 hrs. Called Ron Robinson
h/p 232-2121
b/p 232-4200
Who is a lobbyist for the National Education Association. He first met Bundy during the Evans campaign in '72 and last saw him in '73 when he was working for Ross Davis at the Republican St. Cent. Comm. His association with Bundy was limited to events within the GOP and he never noticed anything unusual about him or his behavior.
338. Other people in the Evans campaign who were closer to Bundy than Robinson were:
- Stu Elway
h/p 364-2076
b/p 543-1823 doctoral candidate at UW
- Ann Angle
h/p GL5-5879
member of King Co. Nurses Association
- Bruce Michaels
who used to be a partner of Ross Davis in business, and previously worked for Xerox.
339. 1400 hrs. Contacted Sgt. Howard Lishke at S.P.D. pawnshop 583-2330
And arranged for the pawnticket slips for 1974 to be pulled so they could be examined.
340. 1430 hrs. Called Det. Cull's office at Sno. Co. S.O. 259-9393
and left a msg. he works the pawnshop detail.
341. 1440 hrs. Called Det. Shuller at Everett P.D. 259-8807
he will check pawn tickets and call back if he has info on T.B.
342. 1445 hrs. Called Det. Hickock at Edmonds P.D. 775-2525
but they have no pawnshops in their city.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 47
OF

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET/OFFICER'S REPORT

Case No.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|--------------|---|------|------|
| TO | VIA | DATE | TIME |
| FROM DUNN | SUBJECT: CONTINUATION OF <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER'S REPORT REGARDING <input type="checkbox"/> | | |

ITEM:

343. 1450 hrs. Called Det. Crandall at Lynnwood P.D. 775-1971 who will check pawntickets in his city for 1974.
344. 1457 hrs. Att. p/c to Sara Davis 941-0159 no answer.
345. 1500 hrs. Called Stu Elway
h/p 364-2076
b/p 543-1823
Who is a doctoral candidate in Communicationa at the UW. He first met Bundy in '68 during the Art Fletcher campaign, and then worked with him again on the '72 Evans campaign. He felt that Bundy was a nice guy and incapable of the crimes he's charged with in Utah. He had little or no contact with him during '73. Sometime during '74, he saw Ted at a party at Susan Reed's house and Ted was with Becky Gibbs. (This would have been the party in March, '74) He and Ted talked about getting an apartment for convenience sake. Elway felt that it would work well because he was going to school during the day and Ted was going to law school at night and they would never see each other.
346. Elway described Bundy as athletic, likable, drank gatorade. They never went out drinking and never found an apartment that suited them both so They didn't ever live together. Elway knew of no friends in Oregon or around the Issaquah area.
347. 11-21-75 The Seattle Post - Intelligencer carried a wire service story that Bundy had been released on cash bail put up with no limitations on travel while awaiting his trial.
348. 0900 hrs. Called Det. Cull at Sno. Co. S.O. again and left another msg. to call.
349. 0940 hrs. Att.p/c to Gary McIntosh 682-4360 N/A.
350. 1015 hrs. Received a call back from Dan Kelleher at Seattle Counselling Center for Sexual Minorities, 329-8737. He checked with all counselling agencies for gays in Pierce and King County and found no record of Bundy. He also checked his contacts in the gay community with no luck. He said that when someone who has been in the gay community becomes 'famous' the rumors become rampant; i.e. 'I slept with him once' but there has been none of that about Bundy.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--------------|
| INVESTIGATING OFFICER | SERIAL | UNIT | APPROVED BY: |
| | | | |

PAGE 48

OF

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4 1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

351. 11-21-75 1020 hrs. Received a call from Det. Crandall at Lynnwood P.D. who found no record of Bundy pawning anything.
352. 1245 hrs. Called Sara Davis
941-0159
who is married to Ross Davis. She remembered Bundy coming to their home in Olympia and to their present home in Federal Way. She couldn't tie down any specific dates but did recall dinner with Diane at their house in Sept. '73 and said that she took her to the airport. She recalled Bundy coming to their house on a Sunday in 1974 and was very hung over. He had been clamming at the ocean on the previous day with a large group. She never met Liz or heard Bundy speak of her.
353. 11-24-75 1015 hrs. Called Dick Schrock
MA4-4038
Who had only a vague recollection of Bundy and thinks that he last saw him in the Summer of '73, when he was working for Ross Davis. I told him that Bundy declared his meeting on July 25, 1973 as an expense with the G.O.P. but Schrock couldn't recall the meeting.
354. Schrock feels that he first met Bundy during the '72 Evans campaign and had no recollection of seeing him during '74.
355. 1100 hrs. Called Dr. Fraser at U.S.C., and he said he was still awaiting the material about Healy and Bundy.
356. 1400 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say he received a letter from Tim Clancy (in Europe till Jan. 12, '76) after he sent him a letter detailing the arrest in Utah and suspicions about him locally. Voshall will make a copy of Clancy's letter and mail it to us.. Susan Reed has told him where Bundy is staying in Utah and he will also forward that information.
357. 11-25-75 0900 hrs. Called Sno. Co. S.O. 259-9393 and requested Det. Cull call again.
358. 0930 hrs. Went to S.P.D. to review pawn records for January through September, 1974 for any pawns made by Bundy.
359. 11-26-75 0900 hrs. Back to S.P.D. pawnshop.
360. 1100 hrs. Absolutely no record was found at S.P.D. of Bundy ever pawning anything during the first nine months of 1974.
361. 1105 hrs. Det Cull of Sno. Co. called to say they don't keep pawn records and all of '74 has been destroyed.

PAG

☐ Officer's Witne. Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

362. 11-26-75 1210 hrs. Received a call from attorney Fred Dore
2121 Wash. Bldg.
MA4-5858
Who said that he ran for attny. General in '72 against Slade Gorton. He spoke at a private residence in the U. Dist. and a photographer took some publicity photos at the house. In one of the photos is a guy who looks like Bundy and he's with a girl with long hair.
363. 1230 hrs. Went to Dore's office and got the photos but the guy is not Bundy. The photos were taken by Bob Johnson who was working with Felix and Hannah Reesner in a public relations firm on capital hill.
364. 1505 hrs. Received a call from Frank Morrison
home 20313 30 N.E. 682-3238
Who said that he first met Bundy back in '73 when they were trying to get Ruby Chow to run for County Councilman as a Republican. He recalled that Ruby had a party at her restaurant where Bundy was there with Marlin Vortman and she announced that she was going to run as a Democrat. (The date would appear in Public Disclosure Commission records).
365. Morrison said that he was going to U.P.S. Law school at the same time that Bundy was but couldn't remember whether he was absent a lot and couldn't place his activity with any particular dates.
366. Morrison last saw Bundy sometime in April, '74 when Bundy came to his residence. He placed this as just before final tests which were given 4-15, 23 and 30th.
367. 12-1-75 0740 hrs. Det. Thompson called from Salt Lake Co. S.O. to say that Bundy had flown out of Salt Lake on Thanksgiving Day to Sea-Tac airport but he will have to check and find out which airline he flew on and any accompanying passengers.
368. 1000 hrs. Finished going through all 'B' and anonymous 'TED' forms, in hope of finding additional information on Bundy with negative results.
369. 1010 hrs. Ann Rule
824-0213
Who is a free lance writer in Seattle called to say she had received a 22 page letter from Bundy while he was in jail. She got his permission to discuss the contents with the cops and will bring it to the office. She has had prior contact with him on the Crime Commission.

PAG

50

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7/4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of Dunn

ITEM:

370. 1100 hrs. Called Marlin Vortman 623-1900 to inquire about Bundy and got the run-around. He referred me to his supervisor Ken Grosse who said that they won't be representing Bundy and have referred him to JOHN HENRY BROWN of the public defender's office. Grosse said that Vortman couldn't say anything to the cops because of the "attorney-client" relationship that he and Bundy had (sic). Brown has in turn told them not to talk with the cops in any way shape or form.
371. 1115 hrs. Called Brown's office 447-3926 and left a msg.
372. 1230 hrs. Keppel and I spent the afternoon searching for Bundy in locations where he could have been including:
- Liz's residence at 5208 18 N.E. LA5-4494
 - Freda's house 4143 12 N.E.
 - UW Psych Dept. Dr. Ron Smith in Guthrie Hall
 - UW Society and Justice Dr. Ezra Stotland in Padelford Hall
 - UW student Union Bldg.
 - UW administration bldg.
 - All shops up and down University Way
373. The guy in the apartment above Liz's said that he had not seen any men (or Bundy) around the apt. on Sunday or Mon. but he was gone for thanksgiving.
374. We checked Liz's apt. twice and at 1520 hrs. her daughter was not yet home either.
375. 1530 hrs. We contacted Sgt. Mudgett at UW police to advise him that Bundy was back in town.
376. 1550 hrs. Called John Henry Brown
Public Defender's office
447-3926
Who is representing Bundy in Washington State. He refused to set up an interview with Bundy in his office and said that he had instructed him, not to talk to the cops. He also dismissed the suggestion of a polygraph test for Bundy because it would only help our case even though it could be used to clear Bundy

PAG

51

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

377. 12-2-75 1240 hrs. Det. Keppel and I drove to Liz's apartment and noted that her car had been turned around since 12-1-75. There was a length of white clothesline rope on the rear floorboards and a bicycle type chain on the floor of the passenger's side. There was no one answering the door at her place.

378. 1340 hrs. We went to Marlin Vortman's apartment: 3510 W. Elmore #202 but none of his cars were there and no one answered the door.

379. 1410 hrs. On a tip received by McCh. we drove to the UW law school (Condon Hall N.E. 41 and Brooklyn Ave N.E.) to check on a sighting of Bundy in the lounge area by Phil Killien's sister. We met Sgt. Mudgett and Det. Adams of UW PD at the library and searched all floors but were unable to find Bundy. A librarian said that someone matching his description had asked about Utah law books. We also overheard students talking in the hallway about him being there, but nothing in the flesh.

380. 1445 hrs. We drove back to Liz's apt and sat on it.

381. 1500 hrs. A small girl went into the house and was probably Liz's daughter Molly.

382. 1550 hrs. We returned to Vortman's apartment to set up surveillance. Neither car was there and the apt. was dark.

383. 1800 hrs. Ended surveillance on Vortman's apartment.

384. 1825 hrs. While enroute back to Liz's apartment, I saw Bundy driving Vortman's VW, AQB894 at N.E. 50 and 11 N.E. I then followed him south on I-5 to the S. 320th Exit where he turned west to Pacific Hwy. S. where he turned North. He then turned west on S. Dash Pt. Rd. and then North on 9 Pl. S into the 'Marine Hills' housing development and then he pulled into Ross Davis' residence at 2940 I 9 Pl. S. In the car with him were a white female and a young girl. I didn't get a good enough look at the woman but it was probably Liz and her daughter Molly.

385. Vortman's VW is tan and the left taillight was out. It also had a ski rack on the right rear deck.

386. Capt. Mackie decided to discontinue the surveillance for the evening and pick it up the next morning.

PAG

52

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

387. 12-3-75 0550 hrs. I began a search of the U. district for Vortman's vehicle but could not find it. Liz's car was parked in the same spot as on 12-2-75.
388. 0650 hrs. I drove to Vortman's apartment 3510 W. Elmore and found both his VW AQB 894 and Vortman's White '70 Toyota 4dr sedan TTP 828 parked in the apt. lot on the west side of the apt. Surveillance was set up.
389. 0805 hrs. A white female with dark hair parted in the middle came downstairs and drove off alone in the Toyota. This was probably Vortman's wife Sheila who lists herself as "Sheila Manus" on the list of tenant's mailbox.
390. I didn't see Marlin Vortman leave the apt. so Det. McChesney called his law office and was told that he would be in in the afternoon.
391. 1005 hrs. Bundy drove out of the parking lot onto 36 W. then turned west on W. Government Way and then pulled into a parking lot on the Northeast corner of the parking lot.
392. I pulled up to him as he was walking back toward the apartment house, got out of the car and identified myself. He asked if I had a subpoena or a warrant and I told him that I didn't. I said I just like to talk to him and he said well come on inside and I'll see what we can do. He said that Robin Groth had called that morning and he was moving the car to hide it.
393. Bundy was dressed in a lightweight long-sleeve grey turtleneck, (appeared to be wool), light grey gym trunks, white socks and white 'adidas' tennis shoes with no coloring stripes on them. He had on a silver metal wristwatch with dark face on his right wrist.
394. We went upstairs into apt. #202 and when I asked him if Marlin was home, he said that he was in Wenatchee.
395. He walked directly to the phone in the corner of the living room and dialed a number. He asked if John Brown was in and got a negative reply. He said that I was in his apt. and requested that Brown call as soon as possible.
396. 1011 hrs. When he hung up the phone, he sat down in a easy chair and I sat across the room from him on a couch. I pulled out a Miranda Warning Rights card and read them to him. I asked him if he understood his rights and he said that he did. I asked him for his interpretation of them and what they meant to him and he gave me an accurate and knowledgeable assessment of his legal rights.

PAG

53.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

397. BUNDY INTERVIEW - continued -

He said that he didn't want to discuss his activities in this area and that his attorney had instructed him not to say anything at all to the police.

398. 1015 hrs. John Brown called the apt. Ted spoke with him briefly and told him that I was there and then I spoke with Brown. He was upset because I had contacted Bundy against his wishes. He asked that I leave as soon as possible. Bundy spoke again briefly and then hung up.

399. Bundy said that he would really like to help out because of all the pressure that was on us from the press and said that he felt no pressure. He said that he was going to meet with Brown and then perhaps would be recontacting us. I emphasized that we would like to eliminate him if we could but had so far been unable to. He said that there were things that he knew that we didn't know but that he didn't feel at liberty to discuss them.

400. I noticed a diction that was not Seattle-ese but didn't appear to be English or faggish either.

401. On first meeting Bundy was nervous and would not meet my gaze but seemed to become more confident. He was apprehensive about answering the phone and remarked that it may be the press. He looked out through the nearly closed sliding door drapes about four times.

402. 1019 hrs. Brown called back to see if I had left yet. When Ted hung up he said that I guess that we'll have to end it here (apologetically)

403. As I was leaving, I told Ted that we had sent the dates of the disappearances to O'Connell and asked him if he would like them again but he said that he was aware of the dates and was working on them with his attorney.

404. 1023 hrs. As I left, we shook hands and I the impression that he would like to have talked more.

405. Bundy used his attorney as a supportive crutch during the interview. He appears to be an intelligent person but doesn't seem to be assertive.

406. At the time of my contact with Bundy, Keppel was tied up on a phone call and didn't get an opportunity to observe him.

PAG

c 54

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

☐ Statement Continuation

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

407. 12-3-75 1400 hrs. A meeting was held with Dr. John Beberich, Dr. John Liebert, Capt. Leitch, Lt. Murphy Mackie, Keppel McChesney and I in Mackie's office. The primary reason was to review copies of the letters he sent to Ann Rule while he was in jail in Utah. The Drs. felt that Bundy may be amnesiac and has been able to block off his actions. He needs support from friends, attorneys, cops, and associates for him to be stable. But if the support is withdrawn and his structure is removed, then he may stray and get triggered into killing while out on bail.
408. Capt. Leitch got approval for a 24 hr. surveillance by his tactical squad while Bundy is in town. His next scheduled court appearance in Utah is Dec. 12, 1975
409. 1540 hrs. Met with Lt. Parks at S.P.D. and gave them all info known about Bundy since he returned from Utah.
410. 12-4-75 0900 hrs. Received a call from Bill O'Hara
26515 18 PL. S.
h/p 839-7273
b/p 344-3747
Who said that he had photos available taken at Lk. Samm. St. Pk. on 7-14-74 between 1200 and 1600 hrs.
411. 0950 hrs. Contacted O'Hara at his residence and picked up 6 negatives of the Park.
412. 1115 hrs. Requested blow-ups of the negatives. But it appeared that none of the victims or Bundy was in any of the negatives. Some of the Photos were by the restrooms.
413. Sgt. Lettich and his crew saw Bundy at Third and James parking AQB 894 and walking down toward the Public Defender's office.
414. 1300 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch who said that the tactical squad had a successful tail on Bundy and it is being coordinated by Lt. Holder.

CATALOGED

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

74

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

415. 12-5-75 1000 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch at S.P.D. and received copies of their surveillance log sheets on Bundy. He is unsure if Bundy has made them yet.
416. 1100 hrs. Called Larry Voshall who said that he will mail a copy of the letter that he received from Tim Clancy about his relationship with Bundy.
417. 12-8-75 0940 hrs. Det. Strunk came to the office with copies of the weekend surveillance activities.
418. Judge Horswill has granted a consent to attach a tracking device to Liz's and Vortman's car.
419. 1055 hrs. Called Bellevue P.D. 455-6941 but their pawn records had nothing pawned by Bundy.
420. 1105 hrs. Called Issaquah P.D. 392-7595 but there are no pawnshops in their city.
421. 1110 hrs. Called Redmond P.D. 885-2300 but they have no pawnshops.
422. 1240 hrs. Called Bothell P.D. 486-1254 but they had no shops.
423. 1250 hrs. Called Renton P.D. 235-2570 with no luck.
424. 1255 hrs. Called Auburn P.D. 931-3050 with no luck.
425. 1500 hrs. Called Kent P.D. 872-3311 with no luck.
426. 12-10-75 Finished the news clipping scrapbook.
427. ~~EXTRA LARGED~~ 1350 hrs. Called Mountlake Terrace P.D. 776-1161 but they had no pawn records on Bundy.
428. 12-16-75 1430 hrs. Contacted Chuck Agnew at the Olympic Hotel 682-7700 and served a subpoena for the found property records for 1-1-74 through 9-30-74. He had copies prepared. I found no indication that Bundy had ever claimed any items, turned any items in and there were none of our victims' identification. A lot of jewelry and women's clothing was turned in but there was not enough description in the book to make their stuff recognizable. The goods are held for 90 days and then the finder can claim them. The room locks aren't periodically changed to his knowledge but pass keys are watched pretty closely.

☒ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

429. 12-17-75 1030 hrs. A check with the intelligence unit shows:
MARLIN LEE VORTMAN
d/o/b 12-22-42, WM 6'2 180# Brown hair Blue Eyes.
Lived at 3814 Latona Ave. N.E. in 1971 while he was going to
the University of Washington.
430. Vortman's mother lived at 2359 N.W. 67 during 1971
431. 1040 hrs. A driver's license check is clear. Vortman's
Driver's license # is L584R2
432. Sea-King on Vortman is clear.
433. 1050 hrs. Reco rds check at S.P.D. on Vortman is clear.
434. 1100 hrs. Went to Seattle Credit Bureau
1601 2nd Ave.
And picked up a copy of Vortman's credit report.
* He has a United Airlines credit card # [REDACTED]
* Social Security # [REDACTED]
* Previous Employer was Lincoln National Life
435. 1200 hrs. Rec'd info that Liz is going to Salt Lake to spend
Xmas on 12-20-75.
436. Due to the strike by United airlines employees, there was a
gross amount of confusion and congestion with reservations
on outgoing flights. U ited and Hughes Air West are the only
two airlines that fly direct to Salt Lake. Western flys there
through other cities.
437. 1330 hrs. Called Det John Holman
Airport police
433-5403
And requested that he check with H^ughes Reservations.
438. 1400 hrs. Called Jim Lyons
Western Airlines
433-4750
who said that Liz had no reservations on any of their flights
for Saturday 12-20-75.
439. 12-18-75 1440 hrs. Det. Eblin called to say they had a missing girl
from Ballard at 2000 12-17-75.

* BUNDY'S LOCATION HAS NOT BEEN CONFIRMED SINCE HE LOST HIS TAIL IN DOWNTOWN
SEATTLE ON 12-11-75

PAG

57

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

74

123376

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE

TIME

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

440. 12-18-75 1500 hrs. Eblin called back to say that the missing girl in Ballard has shown up.
441. 12-19-75 1335 hrs. Larry Voshall called the office to say a possible associate of Bundy's during 1974 was
JOHN MOSER
who used to work for Lud Kramer when he was Secretary of State.
442. 12-22-75 1000 hrs. Went to S.P.D. and exchanged information with Capt. Leitch. He said that Lt. Cary Parkes has been able to contact Liz by phone and set up the channels of communication again. Parkes is a Mormon as is Liz and her Parents. She said that she was going to Utah for the holidays and that Bundy has been down there since 12-11-75 and doesn't expect to come back soon due to finances. Ann Rule received a call from Bundy that morning and relayed the info on to Det. Reed of S.P.D. homicide.
443. 1040 hrs. Called Gerard C. Peterson
4121 48 S.
723-6025
Who owned the property and house below the Issaquah crime scene Bundy was unfamiliar to him. However several renters were in the house and he could have been familiar with the area through them.
444. 1050 hrs. Ann Rule called Capt. Mackie to say that Bundy had called her at 0930 hrs. He said that he will be staying in Salt Lake till after Xmas. He said that he was upset because of the surveillance and the fact that they were talking to Liz again. He wants the tail stopped and claims it is because the cops don't know him like the cops in Utah because he hasn't had any trouble with them since he's been down there. He said that he had 7 lawyers working on his various cases.
445. Bundy told Rule that he would like to talk with Mackie to try to clear the air.
446. One of his quotes that sounded peculiar was:
"If I did do it, I'm smart enough not to do anything else while I'm on trial"
447. She got the impression that he was not staying at the place he was calling from and that it was where his Missionary friends were living.
448. ***** She will call Bundy person to person at 531-7733 on 12-23-75 and will keep us advised of his movements.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

449. 12-22-75 1330 hrs. The Salt Lake phone number of 531-7733 was relayed to Det. Thompson in hopes that he would be able to pick up a tail on Bundy from that location.
450. 12-23-75 1505 hrs. Called Central Wa. St. College Security 509-963-2958 in an effort to locate witness Linda Van Houten #359 Lombard Hall 963-2826
They said she may be at: 1900 N. Alder #4 962-2506
The home address they had was: Star Rt. 55 Mabton. Wn.
Maxine who works in housing at 963-2783 may have a forwarding address for her.
451. 1515 hrs. Att. p/c to Van Houten N/A
452. 12-24-75 1300 hrs. Att. p/c to Van Houten N/A
453. 12-29-75 0805 hrs. Called Det. Thompson at Salt Lake Co. S.O. who said they still hadn't found where Bundy is staying. The message phone that he gave Ann Rule of 531-7733 is at: 413 "B" St. Salt Lake
454. That is the apartment of WILLIAM D. KERSHAW and two other guys who live with him are:
EARL TANNER
ROB BEXTED
455. He has been unable to find any record of an apartment in the name of Marlin Vortman or Bundy with any of the power companies water companies or phone company.
456. Bundy's fraud case is scheduled for trial on 2-29-76 but a lot will depend on the outcome of the kidnaping trial. If he is acquitted then they will probably try him but if he is found guilty, then they will drop the fraud case.
457. They have received back preliminary reports from the FBI lab and along with the large amount of pubic hair were some strands of head hair. They said that the head hair does not belong to AIME or KENT.
458. He will send the pubic hair samples back on their known victims and Colorado has been alerted to do the same with their victims.
459. He was advised that Det. Becky Norton (Laura Aime's size fit easily into the trunk space of a VW bug. That was where a lot of the pubic hair was found in the vacuum samples.

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

460. 0830 hrs. I called Det. Homan at S.P.D. who said that a private firm in Chicago has sent him literature that claims to make positive comparisons of hair samples. the firm is:
WALTER C. McCrone Assoc. Inc.
2820 S. Michigan Ave.
Chicago, Illinois 60616
phone 312-842-7100
Ron Clark in the P.A.'s office will research case law to determine if the test results would be admissible.
461. 0945 hrs. Called the dean of student's office at Central Wash. State College 509-963-1515. Who said that Linda Van Houten's permanent address is listed as:
Star Rte. #55
Mabton, Wash 509-894-4058
462. 1000 hrs. Att. p/c to Van Houten N/A.
463. 1115 hrs. Contacted the female tenant at 516 13 Ave W. in Kirkland. This is the last known address of Bob Day who was the live-in supervisor at the Camelot program (see item #254). She said that she moved in on 9-1-75 and the house had been vacant for a month. She thinks that Day moved to Oklahoma or Arkansas. The landlord of the house is:
Kenneth Shute
Route 1 Box 348
Yakima, Wn.
464. 1500 hrs. I called Killien and requested a subpoena for Bundy's account activity at Nordstrom's.
465. 12-30-75 1100 hrs. Contacted Roger Brummond
Credit Manager
Nordstroms 628-2111
And delivered the subpoena for Bundy's charge account activity. He was a poor payer and they are just now in the process of charging off \$84.51 to close out his account. The account was opened in February 1972.
466. 12-31-75 1000 hrs. Received a call from David Yocom
Salt Lake County Pros. Attny.
Courts Building #C 220
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
Who is prosecuting the DaRonch kidnaping case. He requested copies of the photos of Bundy that Liz gave Det. Hergesheimer last Oct. John O'Connell had filed a writ of discovery to have all photos available and contends that DaRonch was shown these photos of Bundy and didn't identify

Page 60

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

467. Yocom interview - continued - him according to Liz. But this is not the X case and Liz has confused the fact that two of our witnesses were shown Bundy's photos in the fall of '74 and were unable to identify him. She has apparently transposed this misidentification to Da Ronch.
468. Bundy was in court in SLC this A.M. during the motion but Yocom didn't know where he was staying.
469. Yocom also requested information of how and when we notified Salt Lake Co. S.O. of Bundy.
470. I checked with Det. Hergesheimer who had the first contact with Liz Kloefer as an anonymous caller on 10-29-74. He said he received only the three small snapshots of Bundy on 10-30-74 from Liz and showed them to witnesses Janice Graham and Patricia Turner the following day and they were unable to identify Bundy from those photos. He then called Det. Ben Forbes at Salt Lake Co. S.O. on 10-31-74 to advise him that Bundy was going to law school at Utah. He sent copies of the three photos but couldn't remember if a cover letter went along with the photos or not.
471. 1030 hrs. I checked copies of letters sent out by the C.I.D. secretary during Oct. Nov and Dec., '74 but found no letter to Forbes.
472. 1045 hrs. I contacted Capt. Leitch at S.P.D. to advise that Bundy had been spotted in court that morning and that Liz was back in the area. Lt. Parkes hasn't had recent contact with Liz but will now recontact her.
473. 1100 hrs. Contacted Mary McKinnen at Pac. N.W. Bell 345-2204 and received copies of Liz's phone calls from July to 12-6-75. She will have another list of calls available at time of the January billing (Jan 10).
474. 1230 hrs. Sent Yocom photostatic copies of the three snapshots of Bundy along with photostatic copies of the photos with a ruler to depict their true scale. And included a copy of Hergesheimer's follow up report.
75. 1300 hrs. Called Det. Jerry Thompson at Salt Lake Co. S.O. and gave him the numbers that had been billed to Liz' number in Utah and advised him that she was in Seattle so he will contact her parents to discuss Bundy.

Page 61
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

476. 12-31-75 1340 hrs. Phil Killien called to say that he had just been called by Bundy's attorney John Brown. Brown said that he got a call from Bundy right after his court appearance and Bundy said he wanted to come back to Seattle but didn't want to be bothered by the cops' surveillance again. Killien said that no deals could be made and told Brown to call Capt. Leitch at S.P.D.
477. 1350 hrs. Reveiwed this information with Capt. Mackie.
478. 1430 hrs. Contacted Capt. Leitch at S.P.D. who had just told Brown that no deals would be made with Bundy due to the high risk that Bundy poses to society. If a deal were struck with Bujdy and he were able to slip away momentarily and kill again, he would have one of the best alibis in the world.
479. Brown was unsure if Bundy was coming back to town and said that he will encourage him to come back here since this is where his friends are. Brown will recontact Leitch with any additional information.
80. Leitch said that his surveillance mobilization could be a ~~XXXXX~~ problem at such short notice.
481. 1450 hrs. Advised Sgt. Lettich that Bundy may be coming back to town in case we have to take up surveillance.
482. 1510 hrs. Reviewed Capt. Leitch's opinion with Capt. Mackie.
483. 1-1-76 All three detectives working on Bundy were reassigned. Dunn and Keppel to Homicide and Robbery, and McChesney to Checks and Fraud. Keppel is to remain as the primary detective when additional leads are developed.
484. 1-7-76 1400 hrs. Lt. Parkes called to say he had a conversation with Mary Chino on 1-6-76 but he has not been able to contact Liz.
485. 1500 hrs. De t. Eblin called to say that Sgt. Jack Adam's son had reported seeing Bundy in the U District on 1-6-76 but it has not been confirmed at this time.
486. 1-12-76 1600 hrs. Keppel learned that Bundy was indeed back in town and had been for some time. Capt. Mackie made the decision to follow Bundy and that Sgt. Lettich would be the surveillance coordinator. Narcotics detectives would take the first shift and attempt to locate him at his known haunts. Keppel and I were scheduled to relieve them in the morning.

Page 62

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

487. 1-13-76 0620 hrs. Sgt. Lettich called to advise that Bundy had been located at Liz's house at about 2000 1-12-76 and was still there.
488. 0750 hrs. Keppe l and I relieved Tripp and Hambly on surveillance at Liz's apt. 5208 18 N.E. Tripp advised that the lights had been on in her apt. since 0630 hrs. I took up a position in my vehicle on the N.E. corner of the intersection of N.E. 52 and 18 N.E. Keppel was in his vehicle in the alley behind the house.
489. 0820 hrs. Liz came out of the house, walked around the North side and got into her car. She drove south in the alley and lost Keppel as he tried to follow her.
490. 0825 hrs. Bundy came out the front door and began walking south on 18 N.E. He had on dark rimmed glasses, blue down ski parka, tan flared trousers, dark shoes and was carrying a green satchel undet his left arm. He had about a month's growth of beard and moustache. I got out of my car and followed him on foot after advising Keppel.
491. Bundy walked at a normal pace up to 17 N.E. and south into the Campus and was aware that I was behind him. He waslked in near the Burke Museum and then back out onto 45th. He turned south on University Way N.E. very aware that I was behind him.
492. With hope gone of a covert tail, I decided to make an overt tail to gauge Bundy's reaction. So I closed the interval to 20'
493. 0840 hrs. He went into the Coffee Corral at N.E. 42 and U Way and came out a moment later smoking a cigarette.
494. 0844 hrs. He went into the office of Student affairs at N.E. 41 and U Way and walked into Room 170A and inquired about a \$1,000 loan. I positioned my self in the corridor so he would walk by me but as he exited, I only looked at me and didn't make any effort to speak or acknowledge that I was there staring at him.
495. 0846 hrs. He came out of the building and walked back onto campus. As we waited at the light at N.E. 41 and 15 N.E. I positioned myself directly behind him at an interval of 2' but he still did acknowledge me.
496. 0850 hrs. He walked up through Red Square and into the undergraduate library. As we got into a crowd, he went downstairs and through the cafeteria in an effort to lose me

Page 63.
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

497. 1-13-76 0855 hrs. Bundy went into a phone booth in Suzallo library. The portion of the conversation that I could hear was "There's a detective following me; Where's the Car?"
498. 0858 hrs. Bundy came out of the phone booth and went into men's room P 63A in Suzallo library. I paused a moment to catch up on my notes thinking that the restroom only had one entrance.
499. 0901 hrs. I went into the restroom and discovered that there was a backdoor that opened into an employees' locker room and an adjoining stairway to the scientific stacks. I checked for Bundy in the immediate area but he was gone.
500. 0915 hrs. I checked the Psych. Dept. in Guthrie Hall to see if he may have been enroute to talk with Dr. Elizabeth Loftus but he was not around.
501. 0920 hrs. Called Keppel and advised that Bundy was lost and that he may be headed for Liz's car which Keppel had located near N.E. Boat and 15 N.E.
502. 0940 hrs. I walked back to my vehicle where Det. Strunk and Eblin were driving past. I advised them what Bundy was wearing in case they spotted him.
503. 0950 hrs. I drove to the UW Law library at N.E. 41 and 12 N.E. and checked in top to bottom without luck.
504. 1015 hrs. Guthrie Hall again, nothing.
505. 1030 hrs. Student Union Building and lounges, nothing.
506. 1050 hrs. Suzallo Library, nothing.
507. 1130 hrs. Administration Building, nothing.
508. 1200 hrs. Called Sgt. Lettich and advised of the status.
509. 1230 hrs. I drove to Marlin Vortman's apartment in an effort to relocate Bundy. As I approached the apartment I spotted Bundy walking along the sidewalk dressed in a grey hooded sweatshirt, faded green sweatpants, blue turtleneck and white tennis shoes. When he saw me he smiled, I waved and continued past him to the corner of 36 W. and W. Gov't Way. As I turned south I looked in my rearview mirror and saw Bundy sprinting into the woods in Discovery park. It was raining moderately at the time.

Page 64

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

510. 1-13-76 1233 hrs. The district S.P.D. patrol car came by and I advised the officer (badge #284) that Bundy was in the area. He said he would advise military police and the horse patrol that was in the park.
511. 1245 hrs. I contacted the cleaners on the corner near Vortman's apartment but Bundy had not been in. Vortman was an frequent customer, but he had not been in recently.
512. 1255 hrs. I parked in the parking lot south of the apartment house and Bundy came walking back and entered the door on the west end.
513. 1257 hrs. Bundy came out of the east door still dressed in the sweats and smoking a cigarette. He walked between the apartment and out of sight toward the front of the apartment.
514. I waited a moment and then decided to drive around the area to see if Bundy had another car stashed that he could have driven to the area in since Keppel was still sitting on Liz's car.
515. 1308 hrs. I spotted Bundy walking up to Vortman's Tan VW AQB 894 parked on W. Thurman near 34 W. When he saw me, he continued walking past the vehicle and walked down through the ravine on the east side of Vortnam's apartment so I couldn't follow him in my vehicle.
516. I felt that Bundy would return to the VW so I returned to it and waited.
517. 1328 hrs. Bundy walked up the street to the vehicle. It apparently didn't start so he had to push it and then went to W. Gov't Way. Down through Fisherman's Terminal and north on 15 N.W. toward Ballard.
518. I followed Bundy down into Ballard's business district and it soon became evident that the only reason he was driving at all was to play tag with the cops. He would drive legally but try his best to lose me. Some typical maneuvers would be: park the car in hopes that I would have to drive by in traffic and/or get out of the car (in sweats) and walk down the block, get one car between us at a stoplight and then make a free right turn and then a few more turns in an effort to get free of a tail. It became very easy to predict what Bundy would try to do but my car was not conducive to quick albeit legal maneuvers. Bundy was taking great delight in the 'game' of and smiled when he would execute a clever evasive tactic.

Page 65

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

519. 1-13-76 1407 hrs. Bundy drove to the Ballard locks, parked the car and jogged (in heavy rain) back along the railroad tracks and out of sight around the end of the government property.
520. Since Bundy's behavior had become predictable, I parked my car next to his and waited.
521. 1416 hrs. Bundy came walking back to the car from the same direction.
522. I got two impressions as to why Bundy uses a tactic of parking the car and walking away:
a. He hoped that I would immobilize the operation of the car so he could scream 'harassment'.
b. Hoped that I would get out and follow him on foot so he could double back to the car and drive off without a tail.
523. 1419 hrs. Bundy made a free right turn at the light at 15 N.W. and Market and I was boxed in and couldn't follow.
524. 1423 hrs. I believe Bundy continued south on 15 N.W. and made it across the bridge before it opened. I didn't however, and Bundy was lost.
525. 1435 hrs. I checked around Vortman's apartment for the vehicle but, couldn't find it.
526. 1437 hrs. I got a message from radio via Sgt. Nolan to discontinue to attempt to locate Bundy and return to the office.
527. My impressions of Bundy during the day while I was following him is that he does not act like a normal, mature 29 year old law student. He seems to thrive on attention just like a spoiled child and that is the only reason that he altered his behavior, which is to say the more 'attention' he gets, the more he eats it up. It would not be difficult to predict his actions in a situation like this, but trying to maintain a covert surveillance in hopes that he may go to a 'stash' or any other place that might tend to incriminate him would be fruitless and impractical.
528. Det. Keppel and I reviewed the day's activity with Capt. Mackie and he made a decision to conduct a periodic spot check on Bundy with whoever may be in the area with some spare time. S.P.D. will take the same policy.

Page 66
of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

☒ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

529. 1-16-76 0940 hrs. Called Larry Voshall's office 753-7993 and left a message for him to call.
530. 0945 hrs. Called Gloria Hamilton and left a message for her to call 587-2282.
531. 1-19-76 1100 hrs. Larry Voshall called to say he could not remember a rip or tear in Bundy's vehicle seat at the time of the raft trip in June, '74.
532. 1-21-76 1520 hrs. Called Gloria Hamilton who is still trying (sic) to retrieve copies of checks that Bundy deposited to his checking account.
533. 1-23-76 1415 hrs. Contacted Mary McKinnon at Pacific N.W. Bell and received a copy of long distance calls billed to Liz's phone to the end of the year. All calls were to the Utah area and will be forwarded to Det. Jerry Thompson with S.L.C. S.O.
534. 1-30-76 1200 hrs. I received a call from Capt. Leitch. He had just received a call from Ann Rule. Rule told him about a call she got from Bundy on 1-28-76 at about 1930 hrs. He said that he had a cold and was not coming back to Seattle. Bundy said that he is confident that he can get acquitted on the Kidnaping charge. He said that he had an alibi partially supported by receipts.
535. 1210 hrs. I tried to call Ann Rule 824-0213, no answer.
536. 1215 hrs. I tried to call Dave Yocum 801-532-7077, N/A
537. 1220 hrs. I tried to call Det. Thompson 801-328-7491, N/A
538. 2-18-76 1400 hrs. I got a call from Sgt. Mike Mudgett at UWPB, he was going through some old files and noted that Bundy came in during May, '70 and offered to be an informant. This was at a time when there were a lot of campus demonstrations and Bundy was involved in campus groups and didn't agree with the tactics that the groups were employing. He evidently provided valuable info and was into the group far enough to get detailed plans.
539. 2-23-76 1100 hrs. I called Clark Smith at the FBI MA2-0460, but they had no record of Bundy ever coming into their office and offering to be an informant during the campus demonstrations.

Page 67

of

KING COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Case No.

☐ Officer's Witness Statement

7 4

1 2 3 3 7 6

☐ Statement Continuation

DATE _____ TIME _____

Statement of DUNN

ITEM:

540. 2-23-76 BUNDY'S trial began in Salt Lake City without a jury.
541. 2-26-76 The trial ended with the judge deliberating the facts over the week end.
542. 3-1-76 1240 hrs. WE HEARD A NEWS BULLETIN ON THE RADIO THAT BUNDY HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF AGGRAVATED KIDNAPING. SENTENCING WAS SCHEDULED FOR 3/22/76. HE WAS REMANDED TO THE CUSTODY OF THE SHERIFF'S OFFICE.....
543. 3-10-76 1000 hrs. I received a call from Ed Loomer, who is the Skykomish Marshall 677-2290. He got a call from Mrs. Sullivan 246-8480 who is Jackie Plischke's mother. She was concerned for Jackie's welfare because she was living with a creep in Baring, Wn. and was being held against her will. Loomer contacted Jackie and PETER M. SILVERS, WM d/o/b 4-25-49 at PO. BOX 398 Rt. 3 Goldbar, Wn. Silvers is a strung out doper but Jackie appeared to be in no danger and was very content. Loomer had to answer an aid call where Silvers was spaced out on an acid trip

Page
of